

## TITLE INDEX

### A

- A-Cassini Polynomial Sequences and Applications, R.C. Alperin 57.1(2019)14
- ABC-Conjecture and the Powerful Numbers in Lucas Sequences, The,  
M. Yabuta 45.4(2007)362
- About the Linear Sequence of Integers Such that Each Term Is the Sum of the Two  
Preceding, A. Gougenheim 9.3(1971)277
- Absorption Sequences, F. Sterns 17.3(1979)275
- A-Cassini Sequences and Their Spectrum, R.C. Alperin 56.2(2018)153
- Acceleration of the Sum of Fibonacci Reciprocals, P. Griffin 30.2(1992)179
- Accelerations of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences,  
M. Abrate,, S. Barbero, U. Cerruti & N. Murru, N. 49.3(2011)255
- Achieving the "Golden Ratio" by Grouping the "Elementary" Particles, J. Wlodarski 5.2(1967)193
- Acknowledgment of Priority, B. Wilson 36.5(1998)395
- Addenda to  
Geometry of a Generalized Simson's Formula, G.E. Bergum 22.1(1984)22  
Pythagorean Triples Containing Fibonacci Numbers: Solutions for  $(F_n)^2 + (F_k)^2 = K^2$ ,  
M. Bicknell-Johnson 17.4(1979)293
- Addendum to  
Second Derivative Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials,  
P. Filippini & A.F. Horadam 32.2(1994)110  
the Paper "Fibonacci Representations",  
L. Carlitz, R. Scoville & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 10.5(1972)527
- Addition Algorithm for Greatest Common Divisor, An, D.E. Daykin 8.4(1970)347
- Additional Factors of the Fibonacci and Lucas Series, BR. U. Alfred 1.1(1963)34
- Additional Results on Some Recent Sums, H. Prodinger 54.4(2016)344
- Additions to the Summation of Reciprocal Fibonacci and Lucas Series, W.G. Brady  
9.4(1971)402
- Additive Evaluation of the Divisor Function 45.1(2007)22
- Additive Partitions, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. Part I: 15.2(1977)166; Part II: 15.2(1977)182
- Additive Partitions of the  
Positive Integers, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 18.3(1980)220  
Positive Integers and Generalized Fibonacci Representations,  
V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson 22.1(1984)2
- Additive Properties of the Fibonacci Sequence, Radziejewska, M. & Schoen, T. 49.1(2011)22
- Advances in Linear Pixel Shuffling, P.G. Anderson, PVI(1996)1
- A.F. Horadam-Ad Multos Annos, A.G. Shannon 25.2(1987)100
- Algebra of Fibonacci Representations, The, R. Silber & R. Gellar 14.4(1976)289
- Algebraic  
Expression for the Number of Kekulé Structures of Benzenoid Chains, An,  
R. Tošić & O. Bodroža 29.1(1991)7  
Identity and Some Partial Convolutions, An, W.C. Chu, 28.3(1990)252

## TITLE INDEX

### A

#### Algebraic

- Independence Results for the Infinite Products Generated by Fibonacci Numbers, F. Luca & Y. Tachiya PXV(2013)165
- Relations with the Infinite Products Generated by Fibonacci Numbers, T. Kurosawa, Y. Tachiya & T. Tanaka PXV(2013)107
- Statements Similar to those in Ramanujan's "Lost Notebook", C. Cooper PXVI-52.5(2014)91
- Structure Count of Angular Hexagonal-Square Chains 45.1(2007)3

#### Algorithm for

- Analyzing a Linear Recursion Sequence, BR. A. Brousseau 10.4(1972)429
- Determining  $R(N)$  from the Subscripts of the Zeckendorf Representation of  $N$ , An, D.A. Englund 39.3(2001)250
- Finding the Greatest Common Divisor, An, V.C. Harris 8.1(1970)102
- Packing Complements of Finite Sets of Integers, An, G. Weinstein 17.4(1979)289
- Proving Arbitrary Identities Involving Linear Recurrence Sequences, An, W.A. Webb, PXI(2009)243

#### Algorithmic

- Determination of the Enumerator for Sums of Three Triangular Numbers J.A. Ewell 39.3(2001)276

#### Manipulation of

- Fibonacci Identities, S. Rabinowitz, PVI(1996)389
- Second-Order Linear Recurrences, S. Rabinowitz 37.2(1999)162
- Third-Order Linear Recurrences, S. Rabinowitz 34.5(1996)447
- Simplification of Reciprocal Sums, S. Rabinowitz, PVIII(1999)277
- Summation of Reciprocals of Products of Fibonacci Numbers, S. Rabinowitz 37.2(1999)122

#### Algorithms for Third-Order Recursion Sequences, BR. A. Brousseau 12.2 (1974)167

#### Aliquot Sums of Fibonacci Numbers, F. Luca & P. Stanica, PXII(2010)153

#### "All of None" Divisibility Property for a Class of Fibonacci-Like Sequences of Integers, An, J. Pla 32.3(1994)226

#### Almost

- Arithmetic Sequences with Complementary Systems, C. Kimberling 19.5 (1981)426
- Linear Recurrence, An, D.E. Knuth 4.2 (1966)117
- Recursiveness of Reciprocals of Linearly Recurrent Sequences, R.J. Hendel, 49.1(2011)41
- Square Triangular Numbers, K.B. Subramaniam 37.3 (1999)194
- Uniform Distribution of the Fibonacci Sequence, E. Jacobson 27.4 (1989)335

#### Alpha and the Omega of the Wythoff Pairs, The, J.C. Turner 27.1 (1989)76

#### Alternate

- Proof of a Theorem by J. Ewell, N. Robbins 40.1 (2002)56
- Proof of a Unique Representation Theorem, An, A.F. Horadam 32.5 (1994)409
- Representation for Césaro's Fibonacci-Lucas Identity, An, H.J. Hindin 18.3 (1980)259

#### Alternating Offers Bargaining and the Golden Ratio, S. Rachmilevitch 57.4(2019)299

## TITLE INDEX

### A

- Alternating Product Representation for Real Numbers, An,  
A. Knopfmacher & J. Knopfmacher, PIII(1990)209
- Alternating Sums of Fourth Powers of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, R.S. Melham  
38.3(2000)254
- Amateur Interests in the Fibonacci Series, J. Mandelson  
Part I: Prime Numbers 2.2(1964)139  
Part II: Calculation of Fibonacci Numbers and Sums from the Binomial 5.3(1967)275  
Part III: Residues of  $u_n$  with Respect to Any Modulus 6.4(1968)275  
Part IV: Calculation of Group Sizes of Residues of Moduli 15.2(1977)145
- Analogs of Smith's Determinant, C.R. Wall 25.4(1987)343
- Analogue of the Ducci Sequences Over Function Fields, An, K-H Mak 50.4(2012)326
- Analogues of a Fibonacci-Lucas Identity, G. Bhatnagar 54.2(2016)166
- Analysis of  
a Betting System, J. Rabung & J. Hyland 20.3(1982)263  
 $n$ -Riven Numbers, An H.G. Grundman 39.3(2001)253  
the Euclidean and Related Algorithms, C.T. Long & W.A. Webb, PVII(1998)271
- Analytic  
Continuation of the Fibonacci Dirichlet Series L. Navas 39.5(2001)409  
Proof of the Formula for  $F_n$ , An, P. Hagsis, Jr. 2.4(1964)267
- Analytical Verification of an "At Sight" Transformation, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & D.C. Fielder  
11.4(1973)395
- Andrews Formula for Fibonacci Numbers, The,  
H. Gupta 16.6(1978)552; M.D. Hirschhorn 19.4(1981)373
- Angle Multisection by Parallel Straightedges, J.W. Glaze 8.4(1970)393
- Anomalies in Higher-Order Conjugate Quaternions: A Clarification, A.L. Iakin 19.4(1981)322
- Another  
Family of Fibonacci-Like Sequences, P.R.J. Asveld 25.4(1987)361  
Generalization of Gould's Star of David Theorem, C.T. Long & S. Ando 30.3(1992)251  
Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, M.E. Waddill & L. Sacks 5.3(1967)209  
Instance of the Golden Right Triangle, I. Bruce 32.3(1994)232  
Probabilistic Proof of a Binomial Identity, T. Nakata 52.2(2014)139  
Proof for a Continued Fraction Identity, F. Alberti 11.5(1973)533  
Proof for Partial Strong Divisibility Property of Lucas-Type Polynomials,  
R. Flórez, Rigoberto & R.A. Higuaita 58.1(2020)70  
Proof that  $\varphi(F_n) \equiv 0 \pmod{4}$  for All  $n > 4$ , V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & H. Edgar 18.1(1980)80  
Property of Magic Squares, H.S. Hahn 13.3(1975)205  
Remark on the Radical of an Odd Perfect number, P. Ochem & M. Rao 52.3(2014)215
- Antimagical  
Pentagrams with Line Sums in Arithmetic Progression,  $\Delta = 3$ , C.W. Trigg, MRFS(1980)124  
Squares Derived from the Third-Order Magic Square, C.W. Trigg 12.4(1974)387
- Antisocial Dinner Parties, R. Lewis 33.4(1995)368

## TITLE INDEX

### A

- Any Lucas Number  $L_{5p}$ , for any prime  $p \geq 5$ , Has at Least Two Distinct Primitive Prime Divisors, D. Jarden 6.6(1968)407
- Apollonius Problem, The, F.R. Baudert 18.1(1980)33; C.W. Trigg 12.4(1974)326
- Appearance of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers in the Simulation of Electrical Power Lines Supplied by Two Sides, The, G. Ferri 35.2(1997)149
- Application of (to)
- A Determinant F-L Identity, C. Zhou & F.T. Howard, PXI(2009)265
  - Fibonacci Numbers to Solutions of Systems of Linear Equations, B.L. Swenson 2.4(1964)314
  - Markov Chains Properties to 4-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, F. chaoui, M. Mouline & M. Rachidi 40.5(2002)453
  - Markov Chains Properties to r-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, M. Mouline & M. Rachidi 37.1(1999)34
  - Modern Cryptography, P. Filippini & E. Montolivo, PIII(1990)89
  - Pell's Equation, An, D.P. Wegener 19.5(1981)450
  - Recursive Sequences to Diophantine Equations, R. Finkelstein, E. Karst & H. London 8.5(1970)463
  - Spectral Theory to Fibonacci Numbers, An, C. Ryavec 13.4(1975)307
- the
- Characteristic of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, An, G.E. Bergum & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 15.3(1977)215
  - $\varepsilon$ -Algorithm to the Ratios of r-generalized Fibonacci Sequences, R.B. Taher & M. Rachidi 39.1(2001)22
  - Fibonacci Search Technique to Determine Optimal Sample Size in a Bayesian Decision Problem, An, J.D. Braverman & D.J. Toof, MRFS(1980)137
  - Lucas Triangle, An, V. E. Hoggatt, Jr. 8.4(1970)360
  - Reciprocity Theorem for Dedekind Sums, An, L. Carlitz 22.3(1984)266
  - Tribonacci Numbers, An, S. Bezuska & L. D'Angelo 15.2(1977)140
  - Uniform Distributions to the Fibonacci Numbers, An, R.L. Duncan 5.2(1967)137
  - Unimodular Transformations, An, D. Thoro 2.4(1964)291
  - W. Schmidt's Theorem, Transcendental Numbers and Golden Number, An, M. Mignotte 15.1(1977)15
  - Waring's Formula to Some Identities of Chebyshev Polynomials, J. Zeng & J. Zhou 44.2(2006)117
  - Zeckendorf's Theorem, An, R.V. Jean, PIV(1991)167
- Applications of Matrix Theory to Congruence Properties of  $k^{\text{th}}$ -Order F-L Sequences, C. Zhou 41.1(2003)48

## TITLE INDEX

### A

#### Approximation of

$\infty$ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Their Asymptotic Binet Formula,

B. Bernoussi, W. Motta, M. Rachidi & O. Saeki 39.2(2001)168

Irrationals with Farey Fibonacci Fractions, K. Alladi 13.3(1975)255

Quadratic Irrationals and Their Pierce Expansions, J. Paradís, P. Viader & L. Bibiloni  
36.2(1998)146

Approximating Euler's Constant, M.D. Hirschhorn 49.3(2011)243

Argand Diagrams of Extended Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers,

F.J. Wunderlich, D.E. Shaw & M.J. Hones 12.3(1974)233

Area-Bisecting Polygonal Paths, W. Page & K.R.S. Sastry 30.3(1992)263

Areas of Triangles and Other Polygons with Vertices From Various Sequences,

V. Johnson & C.K. Cook, PXVII(2017)86

#### Arithmetic

Functions and Fibonacci Numbers, F. Luca 37.3(1999)265

Arithmetic Functions of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, M. Jaidee & P. Pongsriiam  
57.3(2019)246

Functions of Balancing Numbers, M.K. Sahukar & G.K. Panda 56.3(2018)246

of Pentagonal Numbers, R.T. Hansen 8.1(1970)83

of Powers and Roots in  $GL_2(C)$  and  $SL_2(C)$ , The, P. Damphousse 27.5(1989)386

Progressions in the  $y$ -coordinates on Certain Elliptic Curves, A. Alvarado PXIV(2011)1

Progressions with Square Entries, M.A. Khan & H. Kwong 43.2(2005)98

Sequences and Fibonacci Quadratics, M.K. Mahanthappa 29.4(1991)343

Sequences and Second Order Recurrences,

C. Long, G.L. Cohen, T. Langtry & A.G. Shannon, PV(1993)449

Sequences of Higher Order, J. Alonso 14.2(1976)147

Armstrong Numbers:  $153 = 1^3 + 5^3 + 3^3$ , G.L. Miller & M.T. Whalen 30.3(1992)221

Arrays of Binomial Coefficients whose Products are Squares, C.T. Long 11.5(1973)449

#### Associated

Additive Decimal Digital Bracelets, C.W. Trigg 7.3(1969)287

Hyperbolic and Fibonacci Identities, E. Ehrhart 21.2(1983)87

Sequences of General Order, A.F. Horadam 31.2(1993)166

Stirling Numbers, F.T. Howard 18.4(1980)303

Associativity and the Golden Section, H. W. Gould 2.3(1964)203

Asveld's Polynomials,  $P_j(N)$ , A.F. Horadam & A.G. Shannon, PII(1988)163

Asymmetric Cell Division: Binomial Identities for Age Analysis of Mortal vs Immortal

Trees, C.P. Spears & M. Bicknell-Johnson, PVII(1998)377

## TITLE INDEX

### A

#### Asymptotic

##### Behavior of

- Certain Ducci Sequences, G. Brockman & R.J. Zerr 45.2(2007)155  
Gaps Between Roots of Weighted Factorials, C. Martinsen & Stănică, P. 53.3(2015)213  
Linear Recurrences, J.R. Burke & W.A. Webb 19.4(1981)318  
 $\prod_{k=0}^n C(n,k)$ , The, M.D. Hirschhorn 51.2(2013)163  
Solutions to Minimum-Maximum Delay Recurrences of Higher-order.  
K.S. Berenhaut, E.M. Magargee & S.M. Rabidoux, PXIV(2011)43  
the Golden Numbers, H. Prodinger 34.3(1996)224  
Estimation of a Sum of Digits, H. Riede 36.1(1998)72  
Euclidean Type Constructions without Euclidean Tools, J.J. Pedersen 9.2(1971)199  
Formula Concerning a Generalized Euler Function, An, L. Tóth & J. Sándor 27.2(1989)176  
Growth Rate of Random Fibonacci Type Sequences, The, H-C. Chan 43.3(2005)243  
Growth Rate of RAndom Fibonacci Type Sequences II, The, H-C. Chan 44.1 (2006)73  
Positiveness of Linear Recurrence Sequences, K. Nagasaka & J.S. Shiue 28.4(1990)340  
Autobiography of Leonardo Pisano, The, R.E. GRIMM 11.1(1973)99  
Average Gap Distribution for Generalized Zeckendorf Decompositions, The,  
O. Beckwith, A. Bower, L. Gaudet, R. Insoft, S. LI, S.J. Miller & P. Tosteson 51.1(2013)13  
Average Number of Nodes in Binary Decision Diagrams of Fibonacci Functions,  
J.T. Butler & T. Sasao 34.5(1996)413

### B

- b-Adic Numbers in Pascal's Triangle Modulo b, H. Harborth 16.6(1978)497  
Back-to-Back: Some Interesting Relationships between Representations of Integers in  
Various Bases, J.A.H. Hunter & J.S. Madachy 10.2(1972)213  
Balance Morphology of a Binary Tree, Y. Horibe, PV(1993)345  
Balancing-Like Sequences Associated with Integral Standard Deviations of Consecutive  
Natural Numbers, G.K. Panda & A.K. Panda PXVI-52.5(2014)187  
Balancing Problem on a Binary Recurrence and its Associate, A,  
K. Liptal, G.K. Panda & L. Szalay 54.3(2016)235  
Balancing with Fibonacci Powers, A. Behera, K. Liptal., G.K. Panda & L. Szalay, 49.1(2011)28  
Balmer Series and the Fibonacci Numbers, The, J. Wlodarski 11.5(1973)526  
Base Phi Representations and Golden Mean Beta-Expansions, F.M. Dekking 58.1(2020)38  
Base 10 Rats Cycles and Arbitrarily Long Base 10 Rats Cycles, C. Cooper & R.E. Kennedy,  
PVIII(1999)83  
Bases for Infinite Intervals of Integers, D.E. Daykin & A.J.W. Hilton 5.4(1967)329  
Bases for Intervals of Real Numbers, D.E. Daykin & A.J.W. Hilton 6.6(1968)335  
Basic Properties of a Certain Generalized Sequence of Numbers, A.F. Horadam 3.3(1965)161  
Beatty Sequences  
and Wythoff Sequences, Generalized, C. Kimberling 49.3(2011)195  
Fibonacci Numbers and the Golden Ratio, V. Russo. & L. Schwiebert, 49.2(2011)151  
Generated Several Ways, C. Kimberling, PXIII(2010)23

## TITLE INDEX

### B

- Beginners' Corner, D. Thoro:  
     Divisibility I 1.1(1963)49  
     Euclidean Algorithm I, The 2.1(1964)53  
     Golden Ratio, The 1.3(1963)53  
     Solutions to Problems 1.1(1963)64  
     Divisibility II 1.2(1963)57  
     Euclidean Algorithm II, The 2.2(1964)135  
     Hints to Problems 1.2(1963)80
- Bell Differential Polynomials, The, R. Schimming & S.Z. Rida, PVII(1998)353  
 Bell's Imperfect Perfect Numbers, E.T. Frankel 15.4(1977)336  
 Benford Behavior of Zeckendorf Decompositions, A. Best, P. Dynes, X. Edelsbrunner,  
     B. McDonald, S.J. Miller, K. Tor, C. Turnage-Butterbaugh & M. Weinstein,  
     PXVI-52.5(2014)35  
 Benford's Law for Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, L.C. Washington 19.2(1981)175  
 Bernoulli  
     Numbers, L. Carlitz 6.3(1968)71  
     Numbers and Kumers Criterion, H.R. Stevens 24.2(1986)154  
     Numbers and Non-Standard Differentiable Structures on  $(4k-1)$ -Spheres, H.R.P. Ferguson  
     11.1(1973)1  
     Polynomials and Pascal's Square, R. Booth & H.D. Nguyen 46/47.1(2008/2009)38  
 Bijection Between Two Classes of Restricted Compositions, A, J. Diffenderfer 50.4(2012)360  
 Bijective Proof of a Derangement Recurrence, A, A.T. Benjamin & J. Orenstein PXVII(2017)28  
 Bijective Proofs for Fibonacci Identities Related to Zeckendorf's Theorem, P.M. Wood  
     45.2(2007)138  
 Binary  
     Sequences without Isolated Ones, R. Austin & R. Guy 16.1(1978)84  
     Words,  $n$ -Color Compositions and Bisection of the Fibonacci Numbers,  
     A. Collins, C. Dedrickson & H. Wang 51.2(2013)130  
     Words with Minimal Autocorrelation at Offset One, B.F. Rice & R. Ward 19.4(1981)297  
     Words with Restricted Repetitions and Associated Compositions of Integers,  
     C. Kimberling, PXI(2009)141  
 Binet Forms by Laplace Transform, R.M. Giuli 9.1(1971)41  
 Binet-Like Formulas a Simple Expansion, M. Griffiths 49.4(2011)355  
 Binet's Formula  
     and Representations of  $k$ -Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, The,  
     G-Y. Lee, S-G. Lee, J-S. Kim & H-K. Shin 3.9(2001)158  
     for the Recursive Sequence of Order  $K$ , W.R. Spickerman & R.N. Joyner 22.4(1984)327  
     for the Tribonacci Sequence, W.R. Spickerman 20.2(1982)118  
     Generalized, A.K. Whitford 15.1(1977)21

## TITLE INDEX

### B

#### Binomial

Coefficients Generalized with Respect to a Discrete Valuation, S. Frisch, PVII(1998)133  
 Coefficients, The Bracket Function, and Compositions with Relatively Prime Summands,  
 H.W. Gould 2.4(1964)241

Graphs and their Spectra, P.R. Christopher & J.W. Kennedy 35.1(1997)48

Identities and Congruences for Euler Numbers, M.D. Hirschhorn 53.4(2015)319

Sums of Fibonacci Powers, J. Wessner 4.4(1966)355

Bishop's Tale: A Combinatorial Proof of  $(F_n)^2 = 2[(F_{n-1})^2 + (F_{n-2})^2] - (F_{n-3})^2$ , The,  
 G.E.Stevens 45.4(2007)319

Bi-Unitary Amicable and Multiperfect Numbers, P. Hagsis, Jr. 25.2(1987)144

Board Tiling of the Second Kind, P. Anderson & R.H. Lewis, PXIII(2010)153

Bode's Rule and Folded Sequences, W. E. Greig 14.2(1976)129

#### Book Reviews

Algebra through Problem Solving by Abraham P. Hillman;

Reviewed by Br. U. Alfred 4.3(1966)264

Catalan Numbers with Applications by Thomas Koshy;

Reviewed by N. Gauthier 48.1(2010)85

Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers by Verner E. Hoggatt, Jr.;

Reviewed by Br. A. Brousseau 7.1(1969)105

Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers with Applications by Thomas Koshy;

Reviewed by N. Gauthier 40.1(2002)55

Fibonacci's Liber Abaci: A Translation into Modern English of Leonard Pisano's Book  
 of Calculation by L.E. Sigler; Reviewed by A.F. Horadam 42.1(2004)82

536 Puzzles and Curious Problems by Henry Ernest Dudeney;

Reviewed by Br. A. Brousseau 6.1(1968)84

Golden ratio and Fibonacci Numbers, The by Richard A. Dunlap;

Reviewed by M. Bicknell-Johnson 37.2(1999)116

I Ching Games of Duke Tan of Chou and C. C. Tung by H. Y. Li & Sibley S. Morrill;

Reviewed by M. Bicknell 11.3(1973)266

Introduction to Fibonacci Discovery by Brother U. Alfred;

Reviewed by the Editor 3.3(1965)226; 3.4(1965)291

Invitation to Number Theory by Oystein Ore;

Reviewed by Br. A. Brousseau 7.1(1969)105

Leonardo of Pisa and the New Mathematics of the Middle Ages by Joseph & Frances Gies;

Reviewed by Br. A. Brousseau 8.3(1970)280

Leonardo Pisano (Fibonacci)-The Book of Squares (an annotated translation into  
 modern English) by L. E. Sigler; Reviewed by A.F. Horadam 26.4(1988)382

Magic of Math, The: Solving for x and Figuring Out Why by Arthur Benjamin,

Reviewed by P. Anderson 54.1(2016)94

Mathematical Model of Life and Living, A by Li Kung Shaw;

Reviewed by M. Bicknell 10.4(1972)444



## TITLE INDEX

### B

#### Book Reviews

- Mathematical Quickies by Charles W. Trigg; Reviewed by H. Eves 6.1(1968)88  
New Chapter for Pythagorean Triples, A by A. G. Schaake and J.C. Turner;  
Reviewed Anonymously 28.2(1990)140  
Proofs that Really Count: The Art of Combinatorial Proof by Arthur T. Benjamin and  
Jennifer J. Quinn; Reviewed by P.G. Anderson 43.4(2005)326  
Recurring Sequences by Dov Jarden;  
Reviewed by Br. A. Brousseau 4.3(1966)208; 5.4(1967)328

#### Bounds

- for Second Order Recurrences in Terms of Maximal Products Over Integer Partitions,  
K.S. Berenhaut, D.C. Morton & Y.W. Fan, PXI(2009)59  
for the Catalan Numbers, A.V. Boyd 30.2(1992)136  
on the Fibonacci Number of a Maximal Outerplanar Graph, A.A. Alameddine 36.3(1998)206

Box Filling Problem, A, A. Tripathi 27.5(1989)465

#### Bracket Function

- and Fontené-Ward Generalized Binomial Coefficients with Application to Fibonacci  
Coefficients, The, H.W. Gould 7.1(1969)23  
q-Binomial Coefficients, and Some New Stirling Number Formulas, The, H.W. Gould  
5.5(1967)401  
Transform and Its Inverse, A, H.W. Gould 32.2(1994)176

Brain Teaser Related to Fibonacci Numbers, A, O. Alvfeldt 7.3(1969)310

#### BrahmaGupta Polynomials

- in Two Complex Variables, The, E.R. Suryanarayan 36.1(1998)34  
in Two Complex Variables and Their Conjugates, The, R. Rangarajan, R. & H.S. Sudheer  
40.2(2002)161  
The, E.R. Suryanarayan 34.1(1996)30

BrahmaGupta's Theorems and Recurrence Relations, M.N.S. Swamy 36.2(1998)125

Break-up of Integers and Bracket Functions in Terms of Bracket Functions,

H.N. Malik & A. Qadir, MRFS(1980)172

Bridges Between Different Known Integer Sequences, R. Witula, D. Słota & E. Hetmaniok  
PXV(2013)255

Burgstahler Coincidence, The, J. Greene 40.3(2002)194

### C

C-Color Composition and Palindromes, C. Shapcott 50.4(2012)297

Caen and Cheese: A Report on the Seventeenth International Conference on Fibonacci  
Numbers and Their Applications, C.K. Cook 54.3(2016)194

Cantor-Fibonacci Distribution, The, H. Prodinger, PVII(1998)311

Card sorting Related to Fibonacci Numbers, C. Kimberling, PVIII(1999)219

## TITLE INDEX

### C

#### Carlitz

Four-Tuples, M.J. DeLeon 26.3(1988)224

Generalizations of Lucas and Lehmer Sequences, A.G. Shannon & R.S. Melham 31.2(1993)105

Carry Theorem for Rational Binomial Coefficients, A. D. Flath & R. Peele PIV(1991)109

Case of the Strange Binomial Identities of Professor Moriarity, The, H.W. Gould  
10.4(1972)381

Cassini Identity and Its Relatives, The, N.G. Voll 48.3(2010)197

#### Catalan

and Related Sequences Arising from Inverses of Pascal's Triangle Matrices,  
V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell 14.5(1976)395

Determinants - A Combinatorial Approach, A.T. Benjamin, N.T. Cameron,  
J.J. Quinn & C.R. Yerger, PXII((2000)27

Moments, S. Barbero & U. Cerruti, PXIII(2020)187

Numbers, Factorials, and Sums of Aliquot Parts, D.E. Iannucci & F. Luca 45.4(2007)327

Cayley-Hamilton and Circulant Approach to Jump Sums, A, R.J. Hendel, PXVI-52.5(2014)124

Central Factorial Numbers and Related Expansions,

CH. A. Charalambides 19.5(1981)451; M.R. Turner 12.1(1974)87

Central Limit Theorems for Compound Paths on the Two-Dimensional Lattice,

E. Fang, J. Jenkins, Z. Lee, D. Li, E. Lu, S.J. Miller, D. Salgado & J.M. Siktar 58.3(2020)208

Central Limit Theorems for Gaps of Generalized Zeckendorf Decompositions, R. Li & S.J. Miller  
57.3(2019)213

Central Trinomial Coefficients and Convolution Identities, R. Witula & D. Slota, PXIII(2010)109

#### Certain

Arithmetical Properties of  $2k(a_k \pm 1)$ , J. Arkin 8.5(1970)531

Certain Binomial Sums with Recursive Coefficients, E. Kilic & E.J. Ionascu 48.2(2010)161

Classes of Finite Sums that Involve Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers,  
R.S. Melham 42.1(2004)47

Congruence Properties (Modulo 100) of Fibonacci Numbers,

General Binomial-Fibonacci Sums, J.W. Layman 15.4(1977)362

Lucas-Like Sequences and their Generation by Partitions of Numbers, D.C. Fielder  
5.4(1967)319

Certificates of Integrality for Linear Binomials, D. Callan 38.4(2000)317

Chains of Equivalent Fibonacci-Wise Triangles, D.C. Duncan 5.1(1967)87

Challenge, J. Brillhart & E. Lehmer 9.5(1971)525

Chaos, Elliptic Curves and All That, M. Fletcher & G.C. Smith, PV(1993)245

Chaotic Extension of the  $3x + 1$  Function to  $Z_2[i]$ , A, J.A. Joseph 36.4(1998)309

Characteristic Polynomial of

a Certain Matrix of Binomial Coefficients, The, L. Carlitz 3.2(1965)81

the Generalized Shift Matrix, The, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & A.P. Hillman 3.2(1965)91

Characteristics and the Three Gap Theorem,

T. Van Ravenstein, G. Winley & K. Tognetti 28.3(1990)204

## TITLE INDEX

### C

- Characterization for the Length of Cycles of the N-Number Ducci Game, A,  
N.J. Calkin, Stevens, J.G. & Thomas, D.M. 43.1(2005)53
- Characterization of  
a Sequence, J. McHugh 20.3(1982)252
- $\alpha$ -Words, Moments, and Determinants, W-F Chaun 41.3(2003)194
- Converging Ducci Sequences Over  $Z_2$ , A, Avart, C. 49.2(2011)155
- the  
Fibonacci Numbers Suggested by a Problem Arising in Cancer Research, A,  
L.E. Blumenson 10.3(1972)262
- Fundamental Solutions to Pell's Equation  $u^2 - Dv^2 = C$ , A, M.J. DeLeon 19.1(1981)4
- Pythagorean Triples, A, J. Konvalina, MRFS(1980)160
- Second-Order Strong Divisibility Sequences, A, P. Horak & L. Skula 23.2(1985)126
- Second-Order Strong Divisibility Sequences of Polynomials, M. Norfleet 43.2(2005)166
- Three Types of Completeness, E. Schissel 27.5(1989)409
- Characterizations and Extendibility of Pt-Sets, V.K. Mootha & G. Berzsenyi 7.3(1989)287
- Characterizing the 2-Adic Order of the Logarithm, T. Lengyel 32.5(1994)397
- Chebyshev  
and Fermat Polynomials for Diagonal Functions, A.F. Horadam 17.4(1979)328
- and Pell Connections, A.F. Horadam 43.2(2005)108
- Polynomials and Related Sequences, G.E. Bergum, W. J. Wagner & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr.  
13.1(1975)19
- “Choix de Bruxelles”: A New Operation on Positive Integers,  
E. Angelini, L. Blomberg, C. Neder, R. Sigrist and N.J.A. Sloane 57.3(2019)195
- Cholesky  
Algorithm Matrices of Fibonacci Type and Properties of Generalized Sequences,  
A.F. Horadam & P. Filippini 29.2(1991)164
- Decomposition in Matching Insulin Profiles, A,  
A.G. Shannon, R.L. Ollerton & D.R. Owens, PV(1993)497
- Circulants and Horadam's Sequences, J. Minkus, MRFS(1980)48
- Circular Balancing Numbers, A.K. Panda & G.K.Panda 55.4(2017)309
- Circular Subsets Without q-Separation and Powers of Lucas Numbers,  
J. Konvalina & J-H. Liu, 31.3(1993)275
- Circularly Generated Abelian Groups, D.A. Smith 6.1(1968)36
- Class of  
Diophantine Equations, A, S.P. Mohanty, MRFS(1980)186
- Exponential Sequences with Shift-Invariant Discriminators, A, S. Haque & J. Shallit  
57.1(2019)3
- Fibonacci Numbers in  $Z[\zeta_{12}]$ , A, M. Elia & J.C. Interlando 41.3(2003)279
- Sequences and the Aitken Transformation, A, Z. Zhang 36.1(1998)68
- Solutions of the Equation  $\sigma(n) = 2n + t$ , A, N. Robbins 18.2(1980)137

## TITLE INDEX

### C

- Classes of Identities for the Generalized Fibonacci Numbers  $G_n = G_{n+1} + G_{n-c}$  from Matrices with Constant Valued Determinants, M. Bicknell-Johnson & C.P. Spears 34.2(1996)121
- Closed Form Evaluations of Some Series Comprising Sums of Exponential Multiples of Two-Term and Three-Term Catalan Number Linear Combinations, P.J. Larcombe, 53.3(2015)253
- Closed Form of the (2,F) Generalizations of the Fibonacci Sequence, A, S. Dantchev 36.5(1998)448
- Closed Form Formulation for the General Term of a Scaled Triple Power Product Recurrence Sequence, A. P.J. Larcombe & E.J. Fennessey, 55.2(2017)168
- Closed Forms for Certain Fibonacci Type Sums That Involve Second Order Products, R.S. Melham 55.3(2017)195
- Closed Forms for 10 Families of Finite Sums of Fractional Generalized Fibonacci Products, R.S. Melham 56.4(2018)290
- Closed Formulas for Finite Sums of Fractional Expressions That Involve the Sine and Cosine Functions, R.S. Melham 56.4(2018)360
- Closed Formulas for Finite Sums of Weighted Fractional Generalized Fibonacci Products, R.S. Melham 56.2(2018)167
- Closed Forms for Finite Sums in Which the Denominator of the Summand is a Product of Trigonometric Functions, R.S. Melham 54.3(2016)196
- Closed Forms for Finite Sums of Weighted Products of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, R.S. Melham, 55.2(2017)99
- Closed Forms for Finite Sums of Weighted Products of the Sine and Cosine Functions, R.S. Melham, 55.2(2017)123
- Closed Formula for Poly-Bernoulli Numbers, R. Sánchez-Peregrino 40.4(2002)362
- Clusters of Integers With Equal Total Stopping Times in the  $3X+1$  Problem, M.D. LaDue 56.2(2018)156
- Coaxial Circles Associated with Recurrence-Generated Sequences, A.F. Horadam 22.3(1984)270
- Coefficient Convergence of Recursively Defined Polynomials, R.J. Hendel 53.3(2015)247
- Coefficients of  
     a Fibonacci Power Series, The, F. Ardila 42.3(2004)202  
     a Truncated Fibonacci Power Series, The, Y. Zhao 46/47.1(2008/2009)53  
      $\cosh x/\cos x$ , The, J.M. Gandhi & V.S. Taneja 10.4(1972)349  
     the Cyclotomic Polynomial  $F_{3^{qr}}(x)$ , M. Beiter 16.4(1978)302
- Coin Tossing and the r-Bonacci Numbers, C.P. McCaety, MRFS(1980)130
- Coincidences in Generalized Lucas Sequences, E.F. Bravo, J.J. Bravo & F. Luca, 52.4(2014)296
- Collection of Central Limit Type Results in Generalized Zeckendorf Decompositions, A, R. Li & S.J. Miller, PXVII(2017)105
- Collection of Manuscripts Related to The Fibonacci Sequence, A, [18th Anniversary Volume] edited by V.E.Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson, MRFS(1980)iii
- Collections of Mutually Disjoint Convex Subsets of a Totally Ordered Set, T. Clark & T. Richmond 48.1(2010)77

## TITLE INDEX

### C

- Column Generators for Coefficients of Fibonacci and Fibonacci- Related Polynomials,  
D.B. Priest & S.W. Smith 14.1(1976)30
- Combinations  
and Sums of Powers, M. Tepper 12.2(1974)196  
and their Duals, C.A. Church, Jr. 9.5(1971)505  
Compositions and Occupancy Problems, M. Abramson 9.3(1971)225  
of Two-Toned Tilings, A. Benjamin, P. Chinn, J. Scott & G. Simay, 49.4(2011)290  
with Successions and Fibonacci Numbers, A.O. Munagi 45.2(2007)104
- Combinatorial  
Analysis and Fibonacci Numbers, G.E. Andrews 12.2(1974)141  
Approach to Fibonomial Coefficients, A, A.T. Benjamin & S.S. Plott 46/47.1(2008/2009)10  
Aspects of an Infinite Pattern of Integers, A.F. Horadam & A.G. Shannon 20.1(1982)44  
Chessboard Tilings, W.A. Webb, N.D. Criddle & D.W. DeTemple, PXI(2009)257  
Expressions for Lucas Numbers, P. Filippini 36.1(1998)63  
Identities Derived from Units, S.C. Seeder, MRFS(1980)132  
Identities for the Padovan Numbers, S.J. Tedford 57.4(2019)291  
Identity, A, M. Ascher 12.2(1974)186; H. Hanani 14.1(1976)49  
Identity Related to Cross Polytope Numbers, A, S. Edwards & W. Griffiths 54.3(2016)253  
Interpretation of  
an Analog of Generalized Binomial Coefficients, M.J. Hodel 12.4(1974)360  
Identities Involving Stirling Numbers and Their Generalizations, A,  
D. Branson 44.2(2006)131  
the Square of a Lucas Number, A, J. Konvalina & Y.H. Liu 29.3(1991)268  
Interpretations of Some Convolution Identities, A. Bramham & M. Griffiths 54.4(2016)335  
Interpretations of the q-Analogues of  $L_{2n+1}$ , A.K. Agarwal 29.2(1991)137  
Matrices and Linear Recursive Sequences, A.G. Shannon & R.L. Ollerton 40.5(2002)417  
Numbers in  $E^n$ , S. Tauber 14.2(1976)101  
Problem  
in the Fibonacci Number System and Two-Variable Generalizations of Chebyshev's  
Polynomials, A, W. Lang 30.3(1992)199  
Involving Fibonacci Numbers, A, J.L. Brown, Jr. 6.1(1968)34  
Involving Recursive Sequences and Tridiagonal Matrices, A,  
G.E. Bergum & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 16.2(1978)113  
that Arose in Biophysics, A, D. Zeilberger 27.4(1989)372  
with a Fibonacci Solution, A, R. Webster 33.1(1995)26  
Problems for Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 8.5(1970)456

## TITLE INDEX

### C

#### Combinatorial

##### Proof

for a Sorting Problem Identity, C.A. Church, Jr. 23.4(1985)366

for the Generating Function of Powers of the Fibonacci Sequence, A,

Y. Zhang & G. Grossman, 55.3(2017)235

of a Recursive Relation of the Motzkin sequence by Lattice Paths, A, W.J. Woan

40.1(2002)3

of  $\sum_{k=0}^n k f_k$  OR Coins On A Fibonacci Tiling, A.,M.M Hereshoff, PXII(2010)179

##### Proofs of

Determinant Formulas for the Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, M. Shattuck

51.1(2013)63

Fibonomial Identities, A.T.Benjamin & E. Reiland, PXVI-52.5(2014)28

Some Formulas for  $L_m^r$ , A. Eustis & M. Shattuck 48.1(2010)62

Zeckendorf Family Identities, D. Gerdemann 46/47.3(2008/2009)249

Representation of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, S.T. Klein 29.2(1991)124

Sums and Series Involving Inverses of Binomial Coefficients, T. Trif 38.1(2000)79

#### Combinatoric Proof and Generalization of Ferguson's Formula for k-Generalized

Fibonacci Numbers, A, D. Kessler & J. Schiff 42.3(2004)266

#### Comment on

Problem H-315, W. Werner 21.3(1983)173

"Time Generated, Compositions Yield Fibonacci Numbers", H. Winthrop 3.3(1965)234

Response to Gauthier's Comments on the Bruckman Conjecture, A, P. Bruckman

39.5(2001)471

#### Comments on Proofs That There Are No Four Squares in Arithmetic Progression,

R.A. Gordon & S.L. Graham. 53.1(2015)68

#### Common Factors in Series of Consecutive Terms of Associated Lucas and Lehmer Sequences,

L. Hajdu & M. Szikszai 53.3(2015)221

#### Comparing the Growth of the Prime Numbers to the Natural Numbers, M.A. Brilleslyper,

N. Wakefield, A.J. Wallerstein & B. Warner 54.1(2016)65

#### Complementary Equations and Zeckendorf Arrays, C. Kimberling & P.J.C. Moses

PXIII(2010)161

#### Complementary Fibonacci Sequences, J-P. Bode, H. Harborth & C. Kimberling 45.3(2007)254

#### Complete

and Reduced Residue Systems of Second-Order Recurrences Modulo  $p$ , H-C. Li 38.3(2000)272

#### Characterization of

B-Power Fractions that Can Be Represented as Series of General n-Bonacci Numbers, A

J.Z. Lee & J.S. Lee 25.1(1987)72

the Decimal Fractions that Can Be Represented as  $10^{-k(i+1)} F_{\alpha i}$ , where  $F_{\alpha i}$  is the  $\alpha$  i-th

Fibonacci Number, A, R.H. Hudson & C.F. Winans 19.5(1981)414

Diophantine Solution of the Pythagorean Triple  $(a, b = a + 1, c)$ , E.M. Cohn 8.4(1970)402

Fibonacci Sequences in Finite Fields, O.J. Brison 30.4(1992)295

## TITLE INDEX

### C

#### Complete

Padovan Sequences in Finite Fields 45.1(2007)64

Partitions, S.K. Park 36.4(1998)354

Sequences of Fibonacci Powers, J.L. Hunsucker & W.P. Wardlaw 11.4(1973)387

Completion of Numerical Values of Generalized Morgan-Voyce and Related Polynomials,  
A.F. Horadam 38.3(2000)260

#### Complex

Factorizations of the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers,

N.D. Cahill, J.R. D'Errico & J.P. Spence 41.1(2003)13

Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, Continued Fractions, and the Square Root of the Golden  
Ratio, I.J. Good 31.1(1993)7

Fibonacci Numbers, C.J. Harmon 19.1(1981)82

Component Growth of Iteration Graphs Under the Squaring Map Modulo  $p^k$ ,  
W. Carlip & M. Mincheva 45.3(2007)239

Composing with Sequences: ...But Is It Art?, J.A. Biles, PVIII(1999)61

#### Composite of

Generalized Morgan-Voyce Polynomials, A, G.B. Djordjević 38.5(2000)458

Morgan-Voyce Generalizations, A, A.F. Horadam 35.3(1997)233

Composites and Primes among Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, Increased or decreased by One,  
V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson 15.1(1977)2

#### Compositions

Arrays Generated by Fibonacci Numbers, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson  
20.2(1982)122

of  $\phi_3(x)$  Modulo  $m$ , SR. C. Theusch 9.1(1971)23

of Recursive Formulae, R.E. Whitney 4.4(1966)363

and Fibonacci Numbers, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & D.A. Lind 7.3(1969)253

and Recurrence Relations, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & K. Alladi, I: 13.3(1975)233; II: 15.3(1977)239

and Recurrences, W. Webb & N. Hamlin PXVI-52.5(2014)201

of Unions of Graphs, J.N. Ridley & M.E. Mays 42.3(2004)222

Partitions and Fibonacci Numbers, A.V. Sills 49.4(2011)348

with Ones and Twos, K. Alladi & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 13.3(1975)233

with Pairwise Relatively Prime Summands within a Restricted Setting, T. Shonhiwa 4.4(2006)316

Computational Formulas for Convolved Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers,  
H. Feng & Z. Zhang 1.2(2003)144

Computer Proofs of Fibonacci Identities, A. Loveless, J. Noel & W.A. Webb, PXII(2010)161

#### Concavity

Properties of Certain Sequences of Numbers, L. Carlitz 10.5(1972)523

Property and a Recurrence Relation for Associated Lah Numbers,  
J.C. Ahuja & E.A. Eenneking 17.2(1979)158

Concentric Circles in Mosaic Graphs, H. Harborth, PIII(1990)123

## TITLE INDEX

### C

#### Concerning

a Paper by L. G. Wilson, A.G. Shannon & A.F. Horadam 20.1(1982)38

an Equivalence Relation for Matrices, E. Vegh 12.4(1974)391

Lattice Paths and Fibonacci Numbers, D.R. Stocks, Jr. 3.2(1965)143

the Divisors of  $N$  and the Exponents they belong to Modulo  $(N - 1)$  or  $(N + 1)$ ,

I. Adler 27.3(1989)259

the Euclidean Algorithm, R.P. Kelisky 3.3(1965)219

the Recursive Sequence  $A_{n+k} = \sum a_i (A_{n+i-1})^x$  [ $i = 1$  to  $k$ ;  $x = \alpha_i$ ] X. Shi 3.3(1995)240

Conditional (Strong) Divisibility Sequences, M. Sahin & E. Tan 56.1(2018)18

#### Conditions for

Anti-Diagonals Product Invariance Across Powers of  $2 \times 2$  Matrix Sets Characterizing a

Particular Class of Polynomial Families, A, P.J. Lacrombe & E.J. Fennessey 53.2(2015)175

$\phi(N)$  to Properly Divide  $N-1$ , D.W. Wall, MRFS(1980)205

the Existence of Generalized Fibonacci Primitive Roots, H-C. LI 38.3(2000)244

Conditions Governing Cross-Family Member Equality in a Particular Class of Polynomial

Families, P.J. Larcombe & E.J. Fennessey 52.4(2014)349

#### Congruence

and Recurrences for Bernoulli Numbers of Higher Order, F.T. Howard 32.4(1994)316

for

a Class of Exponential Numbers, A, A. Kyriakoyssis 23.1(1985)45

a Wide Class of Integers by Using Gessel's Method, A.G. Kyriakoussis 32.1(1994)79

Bell and Tangent Numbers, I. Gessel 19.2(1981)137

Certain Fibonacci Numbers, N. Middtun 17.1(1979)40

Fibonomial Coefficients, A, W.A. Kimball & W.A. Webb 33.4(1995)290

Numbers of Ramanujan, F.T. Howard & E.K. Hayashi 27.1(1989)61

Weighted and Degenerate Stirling Numbers, F.T. Howard, PIII(1990)161

mod  $p^n$  for the Bernoulli Numbers, A. Simalarides 36.3(1998)276

Problems Involving Stirling Numbers of the First Kind,

R. Peele, A.J. Radcliffe & H.S. Wilf 31.1(1993)73

Properties of Fibonacci Numbers and Fibonacci Coefficients Modulo  $P^2$ ,

W.A. Kimball & W.A. Webb, PV(1993)399

Relation for a Linear Recursive Sequence of Arbitrary Order, A,

H.T. Freitag & G.M. Phillips, PII(1988)39

Relation for Certain Recursive Sequences, A, H.T. Freitag & G.M. Phillips 24.4(1986)332

Relations for  $k^{\text{th}}$ -Order Linear Recurrences, L. Somer 27.1(1989)25

Relations from Binet Forms, R. Euler & J. Sadek, 50.3(2012)246

Structure of the  $3x + 1$  Map, The, R.E. Zarnowski 46/47.2(2008/2009)115

$x^n \equiv a \pmod{m}$ , where  $(n, \phi(m)) = 1$ , The, M.J. Deleon



## TITLE INDEX

### C

#### Congruences

- for Bernoulli - Lucas Sums, P.T. Young, PXVII(2017)201
- for Partial Sums of Reciprocals 53.2(2015)98
- Modulo 5 For Partitions Into At Most Four Parts, M.D. Hirschhorn 56.1(2018)32
- Relating Rational Values of Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials, G.J. Fox 39.1(2001)50

Congruent Numbers and Continued Fractions, T. Komatsu 50.3(2012)222

Congruent Primes of Form  $(8r+1)$ , J.A.H. Hunter 16.5(1978)407

Conics which Characterize Certain Lucas Sequences, R. Melham 35.3(1997)248

#### Conjecture

- Concerning Lucas Numbers, A, L. Carlitz 10.5(1972)526
- in Game Theory, A, M. Hochberg 17.3(1979)250
- Relating Quartic Reciprocity and Quartic Residuacity to Primitive Pythagorean Triples, A, L. Taylor 14.2(1976)180

#### Conjectures

- about s-Additive Sequences, S.R. Finch 29.3(1991)209
- Concerning Irrational Numbers and Integers, C. Kimberling 33.3(1995)208
- on the Z-Densities of the Fibonacci Sequence, P.S. Bruckman & P.G. Anderson 36.3(1998)263

Conjugate Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, C.H. King 6.1(1968)46

Connection Between Hyper-Fibonacci Numbers and Fissions of Polynomial Sequences, A C. Kimberling, T. Komatso, K. Liptai & L. Szalzy 56.3(2018)195

Connection Between  $\pi$  and  $\varphi$ , A, M.D. Hirschhorn. 53.1(2015)42

Connection Coefficients for Higher-order Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials: A Randon Walk Approach, L. Jiu & C. Vignat, PXVIII(2019)84

Connections in Mathematics: An Introduction to Fibonacci via Pythagoras, E.A. Marchisotto 31.1(1993)21

Connectivity of a Particular Graph, The, M.S. Ordower 31.3(1993)276

#### Consecutive

Binomial Coefficients in Pythagorean Triples and Squares in the Fibonacci Sequence F. Luca 40.1(2002)76

Factorial Base Niven Numbers, P. Dalenberg & T. Edgar 56.2(2018)163

Integer Pairs of Powerful Numbers and Related Diophantine Equations, D.T. Walker 14.2(1976)111

Zeckendorf Niven and Lazy-Fibonacci Numbers, H.G. Grundman 45.3(2007) 272

Consequences of Watson's Quintuple-Product Identity, J.A. Ewell 20.3(1982)256

Constant for Finite Diophantine Approximation, The, J. Tong 35.1(1997)29

Constellation of Sequences of Generalized Pell Polynomials, A, BR. J. Mahon & A.F. Horadam 25.2(1987)106

Constructed Solution of  $\sigma(n) = \sigma(n + 1)$ , A, R. Guy & D. Shanks 12.3(1974)299

Constructing Identities Involving  $K^{\text{th}}$ -Order F-L Numbers by Using the Characteristic Polynomial, C. Zhou, PVIII(1999)369

Constructive Enumeration of Bit Strings, A.O. Munagi, PXIV(2011)217

Construction of Small Consecutive Niven Numbers, B. Wilson 34.3(1996)240

## TITLE INDEX

### C

- Construction of  $2^n$  Consecutive  $n$ -Niven Numbers, B. Wilson 35.2(1997)122
- Constructive Uniqueness Theorem on Representing Integers, A. J. Galambos 10.6(1972)569
- Continued Fraction Convergents as a Source of Fibonacci and Lucas Identities,  
C.A. Bridger & M. Bicknell 3.4(1965)304
- Continued Fractions  
and Newton's Approximation, II T. Komatsu 39.4(2001)336  
and Pythagorean Triples, W.C. Waterhouse 30.2(1992)144  
Consisting of Alternating String Patterns, R.J. Hendel PXIV(2011)123  
of Fibonacci and Lucas Ratios, BR. U. Alfred 2.4(1964)269  
of Given Symmetric Period, F. Halter-Koch 29.4(1991)298  
of Quadratic Fibonacci Ratios, BR. A. Brousseau 9.4(1971)427  
of Roots of Fibonacci-Like Fractions, J.M. Bonnin-Cadogan, C.P. French & B. SUE  
46/47.4(2008/2009)298  
with Partial Quotients Bounded in Average, J. Cooper 44.4(2006)297
- Continued Powers and Roots, D.J. Jones 29.1(1991)37
- Continuous Extensions of Fibonacci Identities, A.M. Scott 6.4(1968)245
- Contributions from Cascaded Combinations to the Naming of Special Permutations,  
D.C. Fielder & C.O. Alford, PV(1993)207
- Convergence  
of  $r$ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and an Extension of Ostrowski's Condition,  
R.B. Taher, M. Mouline & M. Rachidi 40.5(2002)386  
of the Coefficients in a Recurring Power Series, J. Arkin 7.1(1969)41  
of the Coefficients in the  $k$ th Power of a Power Series, J. Arkin 11.1(1973)15  
of Tribonacci Decimal Expansions, R.H. Hudson 25.2(1987)163  
Proof about an Integral Sequence, A. M. Yamada 18.3(1980)231  
Properties of Linear Recursion Sequences, R. Fecke, MRFS(1980)223
- Convergent  
Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, W. Gerdes 15.2(1977)156  
 $\infty$ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, W. Motta, M. Rachidi & O. Saeki 38.4(2000)326
- Converse of Exact Divisibility by Powers of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, The,  
K. Kritkhajohn & P. Pongsriiam 56.4(2018)296
- Conversion of Fibonacci Identities into Hyperbolic Identities Valid for an Arbitrary  
Argument, P. Filipponi & H.T. Freitag, PIV(1991)91
- Convolution  
Arrays for Jacobsthal and Fibonacci Polynomials,  
V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson 16.5(1978)385  
Combinatorially, P.G. Anderson, PXII(2010)11  
Summations for Pell and Pell-Lucas Numbers A.F. Horadam 38.5(2000)451  
Trees and Pascal-T Triangles, J.C. Turner 26.4(1988)354  
Triangles, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell 10.6(1972)599  
Triangles for Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 8.2(1970)158  
for Jacobsthal-Type Polynomials, A.F. Horadam 40.3(2002)212

## TITLE INDEX

### C

#### Convolution

for Pell Polynomials, A.F. Horadam & J.M. Mahon, PI(1986)55  
of Fibonacci-Type Polynomials of Order  $K$  and the Negative Binomial Distributions  
of the Same Order, A.N. Philippou & C. Georghiou 27.3(1989)209

Convolutions of Tribonacci, Fuss-Catalan and Motzkin Sequences,  
D. Birmajer, J.B. Gil & M.D. Weiner, PXVI-52.5(2014)54

Convolved Fibonacci Equation, The, H. W. Corley 27.3(1989)283

Convolving the  $m$ -th Powers of the Consecutive Integers with the General Fibonacci  
Sequence Using Carlitz's Weighted Stirling Polynomials of the Second Kind,  
N. Gauthier 42.4(2004)306

Co-Related Sequences Satisfying the General Second Order Recurrence Relation,  
H.T. Freitag & G.M. Phillips, PV(1993)257

Corollary to Iterated Exponentiation, A, R.M. Sternheimer 23.2(1985)146

Corrected Factorizations of Fibonacci Numbers, D.M. Bloom 2.3(1964)218

Corrigenda for "On Partly Ordered Partitions of a Positive Integer", C.C. Cadogan 10.3(1972)328

Corrigenda to "Some Sequences Like Fibonacci's", B.H. Neumann & L.G. Wilson  
21.3(1983)229

#### Corrigendum

for "Some Convergent Recursive Sequences, Homeomorphic Identities, and Inductively  
Defined Complementary Sequences", J.C. Holladay 4.3(1966)249

to: Enumeration of Two-Line Arrays, L. Carlitz & M. Hodel 12.3(1974)266

to Generalizations of Hermite's Identity and Applications,

S. Aursukaree, T. Khemaratchatakumthorn & P. Pongsriiam 58.1(2020)80

to the Paper "On Multiplicity Sequences", P. Zarzycki 36.5(1998)434

Zeckendorf Signature, Editor: C. Kimberling 37.1(1999)33

#### Counting

Based Proof of the Generalized Zeckendorf's Theorem, A, T. Lengyel 44.4(2006)324

Function of Integral  $n$ -Tuples, A, H.S. Hahn 10.6(1972)609

of Certain Partitions of Numbers, D.C. Fielder 11.4(1973)441

Omitted Values, G. Lord 11.4(1973)443

on  $r$ -Fibonacci Numbers, A.T. Benjamin & C.R. Heberle 52.2(2014)121

Rearrangements of Generalized Wheel Graphs, D. Deford 51.3(2013)259

Sets of Integers with Various Summation Properties, D. Jennings, PVI(1996)271

the "Good" Sequences, D.A. Rawsthorne 25.2(1987)161

the Number of

Equivalence Classes of  $(m, F)$  Sequences and their Generalizations,

S. Ando & M. Hayashi 35.1(1997)3

Solutions of Congruences, U. Cerruti, PV(1993)85

Solutions of Equations in Groups by Recurrences, U. Cerruti & G. Margaria 39.4(2001)290

Winning Binary Strings in the 1-Dimensional Same Game, C. Burns & B. Purcell

45.3(2007)233

the Profiles in Domino Tiling, T.C. Wu 21.4(1983)302

## TITLE INDEX

### C

#### Coupled

Second-Order Recurrences, M.D. Hirschhorn 44.1(2006)20

Sequences of Generalized Fibonacci Trees and Unequal Costs Coding Problems,  
J. Abrahams 35.4(1997)309

Third-Order Recurrences, M.D. Hirschhorn 44.1(2006)26

Cousins of Smith Numbers: Monica and Suzanne Sets, M. Smith 34.2(1996)102

Covering the Integers with Linear Recurrences, J.R. Burke & G.E. Bergum, PII(1988)143

#### Criterion for

Polynomials To Be Congruent to the Product of Linear Polynomials (mod  $p$ ), A,  
Z-H. SUN 44.4(2006)326

Stability of Two-Term Recurrence Sequences Modulo Odd Primes,  
W. Carlip, E. Jacobson & L. Somer, PVII(1998)49

Cross-Jump Numbers, K. Puly 32.1(1994)17

Crossing Numbers for Fibonacci Distance Graphs, H. Harborth, PXIV(2011)117

Cryptography and Lucas Sequence Discrete Logarithms, W. Webb, PIX(2004)263

Cubic Character of the Tribonacci Roots, The, J. Klaška & L. Skula 48.1(2010)21

Cullen Numbers in Binary Recurrent Sequences, F. Luca & P. Stănică, PIX(2004)167

Curiosa in 1967, C.W. Trigg 5.5(1967)474

#### Curious

##### Property of

a Second Fraction, A, M. Bicknell 6.5(1968)34

One Fraction, J. Wlodarski 6.2(1968)156

Unit Fractions of the Form  $1/d$  where  $(d, 10) = 1$ , A,

BR. A. Brousseau, H. Anderson & J. Povse 11.1(1973)91

Set of Numbers, A, A.M. Krall & L.L. Littlejohn 25.4(1987)352

Cycle of Six, The, L.W. Shapiro 17.3(1979)253

Cycles in Doubling Diagrams Mod  $m$ , A. Ehrlich 32.1(1994)74

Cycles of Sums of Integers, B. Dular 58.2(2020)126

#### Cyclic

Binary Strings Without Long Runs of Like (Alternating) Bits, W. Moser 31.1(1993)2

Counting Trios, S. Kahan 25.1(1987)11

Fibonacci Algebras, D.L. Johnson & A.C. Kim 32.5(1994)441

Cyclotomy-Generated Polynomials of Fibonacci Type,

A.F. Horadam & A.G. Shannon, PI(1986)81

### D

Decimal Expansion of  $1/89$  and Related Results, The, C.T. Long 19.1(1981)53

Dedekind Sums and Some Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Sequences,

K. Dilcher & J.L. Meyer 48.3(2010)260

Degeneracy of Transformed Complete Sequences, G. Lord & H.G. Morin 17.4(1979)358

Degree  $n$  Relatives of the Golden Ratio and Resultants of the Corresponding Polynomials

D.E. Rush 50.4(2012)313

## TITLE INDEX

### D

- DeMoivre-Type Identities for the  
 Tetraonacci Numbers, P.Y. Lin, PIV(1991)215  
 Tribonacci Numbers, P.Y. Lin 26.2(1988)131
- Density  
 of the Product of Arithmetic Progression, The, S.K. Stein 11.2(1973)145  
 Relationship Between  $ax + b$  and  $[x/c]$ , A, R.W. Stringall 14.1(1976)64
- Derivation of a Formula for  $r^k x^r$ , N. Gauthier 27.5(1989)402
- Derivations and Identities for Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, L. Bedratyuk 51.4(2013)351
- Derivative Polynomials for Tanh, Tan, Sech and Sec in Explicit Form, K.N. Boyadzhiev  
 45.4(2007)291
- Derivative Sequences of  
 Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, P. Filipponi & A.F. Horadam, PIV(1991)99  
 Generalized Jacobsthal and Jacobsthal-Lucas Polynomials, G.B. Djordjević 38.4(2000)334  
 Jacobsthal and Jacobsthal-Lucas Polynomials, A.F. Horadam & P. Filipponi 35.4(1997)352
- Derived Sequences, The Tribonacci Recurrence and Cubic Forms, M. Elia 39.2(2001)107
- Design of the Four Binomial Identities: Moriarty Intervenes, The, H.W. Gould 12.3(1974)300
- Designer Decimals: Fractions Which Contain Second Order Recursion Sequences in Their  
 Decimal Expansions, Reading Left to Right or Right to Left, M. Bicknell-Johnson,  
 PV(1993)69
- Determinant Involving Generalized Binomial Coefficients, A, D.A. Lind 9.2(1971)113
- Determinantal Hypersurfaces for Lucas Sequences of Order  $r$ , and a Generalization,  
 A.F. Horadam 24.3(1986)227
- Determinants  
 and Identities Involving Fibonacci Squares, M. Bicknell 10.2(1972)147  
 Containing Rising Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, H. Prodinger 54.2(2016)137  
 Involving  $K^{\text{th}}$  Powers from Second Order Sequences, D.A. Klarner 4.2(1966)179  
 of Rising Powers of Second Order Linear Recurrence Entries by Means of the Desnanot-  
 Jacoby Identity, A. Tangboonduangjit & T. Thanatipanonda 54.4(2016)340  
 Related to 1979, C.W. Trigg, MRFS(1980)89
- Determination of  
 a Class of Primitive Integral Triangles, The, J.E. Carroll & K. Yanosco 29.1(1991)3  
 All Decadic Kaprekar Constants, The, G.D. Prichett, A.L. Ludington & J.F. Lapenta  
 19.1(1981)45  
 Certain Fields of Invariants, The, J.R. Bastida 19.2(1981)147  
 Heronian Triangles, J.R. Carlson 8.5(1970)499
- Determining the Dimension of Fractals Generated by Pascal's Triangle, A.M. Reiter 31.2(1993)112
- DFF and DFFz Triangles and Their Mathematical Properties, The,  
 M. Faccio, G. Ferri & A. D'Amico, PV(1993)199

## TITLE INDEX

### D

#### Diagonal

Functions, A.F. Horadam 16.1(1978)33

#### Sums

in the Harmonic Triangle, M. Bicknell-Johnson 19.3(1981)196

of Generalized Pascal Triangles, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell 7.4(1969)341

of the Trinomial Triangle, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell 12.1(1974)47

Diagonalization of the Binomial Matrix, E. Liverance & J. Pitsenberger 34.1(1996)55

Difference-Operational Approach to the Möbius Inversion Formulas, A, L.C. Hsu 33.2(1995)169

"Difference Series" of Madachy, The, R.G. Buschman 8.4(1970)372

Differences Between Squares and Powerful Numbers, C.V. Eynnden 24.4(1986)347

Differences of Gibonacci Polynomial Products of Orders 2, 3, and 4, T. Koshy 56.3(2018)212

Differences of Gibonacci Products with the same order, T. Koshy 53.3(2015)240

Differential Properties of a General Class of Polynomials, R. André-Jeannin 33.5(1995)453

Digit Functions of Integer Sequences, W.I. McLaughlin & S.A. Lundy 22.2(1984)105

Digit Proportions in Zeckendorf Representations, M. Griffiths 48.2(2010)168

#### Digital

Bracelet for 1967, A, C.W. Trigg 5.5(1967)477

Halftoning Using Error Diffusion and Linear Pixel Shuffling,

J. Szybist & P.G. Anderson, PVIII(1999)337

Digraphs from Powers Modulo p, C. Lucheta, E. Miller & C. Reiter

#### Diophantine

##### Equation

$Nb^2 = c^2 + N + 1$ , The, D.A. Anderson & M.W. Loyer 17.1(1979)69

Related to the Sum of Squares of consecutive  $k$ -Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, A, with Generalization, A, S. Singh 27.4(1989)333

$(x_1 + x_2 + \dots + x_n)^2 = (x_1)^3 + (x_2)^3 + Y + (x_n)^3$ , The, W.R. Utz 15.1(1977)14

$x^2 + a^2y^m = x^{2n}$  with  $(x, ay) = 1$ , The, K.D. Zelator 30.4(1992)305

##### Equations

Involving The Greatest Integer Function, R. Evans 15.2(1977)170

with the Ramanujan  $\tau$  Function of Factorials, Fibonacci Numbers and Catalan Numbers,

F. Luca & S. Mabaso 57.3(2019)255

$x^2 - k = T_n(a5^n - 1)$ , The, G. Udrea 36.4(1998)335

Properties of Linear Recursive Sequences I, A. Pethö, PVII(1998)295

A.P. Chaves & D. Marques 52.1(2014)70

##### Representation of

Fibonacci Numbers Over Natural Numbers, J.P. Jones, PIII(1990)197

Lucas Sequences, W.L. McDaniel 33.1(1995)59

Non-Fibonacci Numbers, J.P. Jones, PV(1993)387

the Fibonacci Numbers, J.P. Jones 13.1(1975)84

the Lucas Numbers, J.P. Jones 14.2(1976)134

Triples and Extendibility of  $[1,2,5]$  and  $\{1,5,10\}$ , Y. Zhang & G. Grossman, PXVI-52.5(2014)212

## TITLE INDEX

### D

#### Diophantine

Triplets and the Pell Sequence M.N. Deshpande & E. Brown 39.3(2001)242

#### Direct

Calculation of k-Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, I. Flores 5.3(1967)259

Method of Obtaining Farey-Fibonacci Sequences, A. H. Gupta 14.5(1976)389

Proof That  $F_n$  Divides  $F_{mn}$  Extended to Divisibility Properties of Related Numbers, A. R. Euler & J. Sadek 54.2(2016)160

Directed Graphs Defined by Arithmetic (Mod n), E. Brown 35.4(1997)346

#### Discovering

Fibonacci Identities, C.T. Long 24.2(1986)160

Fibonacci Numbers, Fibonacci Words and a Fibonacci Fractal in the Tower of Hanoi, A.M. Hinz & P.K. Stockmeyer, PXVIII(2019)72

the Square-Triangular Numbers, P. Lafer 9.1(1971)93

Discrete Operational Calculi for Two-Sided Sequences,

I.H. Dimovski & V.S. Kiryakova, PV(1993)169

Discussion of Subscript Sets with Some Fibonacci Counting Help, A. D.C. Fielder 11.4(1973)420

#### Disjoint

Covering of  $\mathbb{N}$  By a Homogeneous Linear Recurrence, N. Vornicescu 46/47.1(2008/2009)79

Covering of the Set of Natural Numbers Consisting of Sequences Defined by a Recurrence whose Characteristic Equation Has a Pisot Number Root, A.

S. Ando & T. Hilano 33.4(1995)363

System of Linear Recurring Sequences Generated by  $u_{n+2} = u_{n+1} + u_n$  which Contains Every Natural Number, A. J. Zöllner 31.2(1993)162

Dissection of a Square into n Acute Isosceles Triangles,

V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & F. Jamison 6.6(1968)390

Distinct Products in Lucas Sequences - On a Problem of Kimberling, M. Szikszai 55.4(2017)291

#### Distribution of

Binomial Coefficients Modulo Three, Z. M. Franco 36.3(1998)272

Cycle Lengths of a Quadratic Map Over Finite Fields of Characteristic 2,

A. Wadsanthat & C. Panruksa 57.1(2019)35

Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers Modulo  $3^k$ , Bundschuh, P & Bundschuh, R. 49.3(2011)201

Fibonacci Numbers Mod  $5^k$ , H. Niederreiter 10.4(1972)373

#### Distribution of

Residues of Certain Second-Order Linear Recurrences Modulo p

Part: II, L. Somer 29.1(1991)72; Part: III, L. Somer, PVI(1996)451

Residues of Two-Term Recurrence Sequences, The, E. Jacobson 28.3(1990)227

Spaces on Lottery Tickets, The, N. Henze 33.5(1995)426

the Fibonacci Numbers Mod  $2^k$ , E.T. Jacobson 30.3(1992)211

the Fibonacci Numbers Modulo  $3^k$ , W.C. Shiu & C.I. Chu 43.1(2005)22

the First Digits of Fibonacci Numbers, W. Webb 13.4(1975)334

the Zeros of One Class of Polynomials, N. Georgieva 13.4(1975)312

Two-term recurrence Sequences Mod  $P^e$ , D. Carroll, E. Jacobson & S. Somer 32.3(1994)260

## TITLE INDEX

### D

#### Distribution Property of

Recursive Sequences Defined by  $u_{n+1} \equiv u_n + (u_n)^{-1} \pmod{m}$ , K. Nagasaka 22.1(1984)76

Second-Order Linear Recurrences, A. P. Kiss, PI(1986)121

the Sequence of Fibonacci Numbers, A. L. Kuipers & J. Shiue 10.4(1972)375

#### Distributions

and Fibonacci Polynomials of Order  $k$ , Longest Runs, and Reliability of Consecutive- $k$ -  
Out-of- $n$ : F Systems, A.N. Philippou, PI(1986)203

of Residues of Certain Second-Order Linear Recurrences Modulo  $P$ , L. Somer, PIII(1990)311

#### Divergent Rats Sequence S. Shattuck & C. Cooper 39.2(2001)101

#### Divisibility

and Congruence Relations, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & G.E. Bergum 12.2(1974)189

by Fibonacci and Lucas Squares,

V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson 15.1(1977)3

#### of

an F-L Type Convolution, M. Wiemann & C. Cooper, PIX(2004)267

Binomial and Multinomial Coefficients by Primes and Prime Powers,

D. Singmaster, MRFS(1980)98

Fibonomials and Lucasnomials via A General Kummer Rule, C. Ballot 53.3(2015)194

Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers by their Subscripts, R. André-Jeannin  
29.4(1991)364

Terms in Lucas Sequences by Their Subscripts, L. Somer, PV(1993)515

Terms in Lucas Sequences of the Second Kind by their Subscripts, L. Somer,  
PVI(1996)473

the Coefficients of Chebyshev Polynomials by Primes, B.J.O. Franco & A. Zumpano  
39.4(2001)304

the Middle Lucasnomial Coefficient, C. Ballot 55.4(2017)297

#### Properties by Multisection, T. Lengyel 41.1(2003)72

#### Properties of

a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, H.V. Krishna, MRFS(1980)66

Certain Recurring Sequences, R. Solomon 14.2(1976)153

Fibonacci Polynomials, W.A. Webb & E.A. Parberry 7.5(1969)457

Generalized Fibonacci Polynomials, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & C.T. Long 12.2(1974)113

Polynomials in Pascal's Triangle,

V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson 16.6(1978)501

Primary Lucas Recurrences with Respect to Primes, The, L. Somer 18.4(1980)316

Recurrent Sequences, C. Kimberling 14.4(1976)369

the Fibonacci Numbers Minus One, Generalized to  $C_n = C_{n-1} + C_{n-2} + k$ ,  
M. Bicknell-Johnson



## TITLE INDEX

### D

#### Divisibility

##### Property

- Concerning Binomial Coefficients, A, J. Surányi, MRFS(1980)189
- of Binary Linear Recurrences, A, N. Robbins 40.3(2002)269
- of Binomial Coefficients, A, C.S. Weisman, MRFS(1980)57
- of Fibonacci Numbers, A, L. Weinstein 4.1(1966)83

Tests in  $\mathbf{N}$ , J.E. Voss 36.1(1998)43

Division of Fibonacci Numbers by  $k$ , H.T. Freitag & P. Filipponi 37.2(1999)128

##### Domination in Fibonacci Trees,

R.C. Brigham, D.Y. Jeong, R.P. Vitray & J. Yellen 43.2(2005)157

Donald Dines Wall's Conjecture, J. Klačka 56.1(2018)43

Double Indexed Fibonacci Sequences and the Bivariate Probability Distribution,

A. Belkheir 41.4(2003)290

Doubly Interspersed Sequences, Double Interspersions, and Fractal Sequences,

C. Kimberling 48.1(2020)13

Dual Form of Combinatorial Problems and Laplace Techniques,

L. Halbeisen & N. Hungerbühler 38.5(2000)395

#### Ducci

Processes, F.B. Wong 20.2(1982)97

Processes of 4-Tuples, G. Schöffl 35.3(1997)269

Processes of 5-Tuples, A. Ludington-Young 36.5(1998)419

Sequences and Pascal's Triangle, H. Glaser & G. Schöffl 33.4(1995)313

#### Dying

Fibonacci Tree, The, B. Gittenberger, PVII(1998)145

Rabbit Problem, The, V. E. Hoggatt, Jr. & D. A. Lind 7.5(1969)482

Rabbit Problem Revived, BR. U. Alfred 1.4(1963)53

Dynamic One-Pile Nim, A. Holshouser, H. Reiter & J. Rudzinski

41.3(2003)253

Dynamical Property Unique to the Lucas Sequence, A, Y. Puri & T. Ward

39.5(2001)398

#### Dynamics of the

Mapping  $f(x) = (x + 1)^{-1}$ , P. Bracken 33.4(1995)357

Möbius Mapping and Fibonacci-Like Sequences,

I. Jaroszewski & A.K. Kwaniewski 35.3(1997)258

Zeros of Fibonacci Polynomials, M.X. He, D. Simon, & P.E. Ricci 35.2(1997)160

### E

Easy Criteria to determine if a Prime divides Certain Second-Order Recurrences,

L. Somer & M. Křížek 51.1(2013)3

Easy Determination of the Fibonacci and Pell Sequences, An, W. L. McDaniel,

49.2(2011)166

Easy Proof of the Greenwood-Gleason Evaluation of the Ramsey Number  $R(3,3,3)$ , An,

H.S. Sun & M.E. Cohen

## TITLE INDEX

### E

Edge-Length Ratios Between Dual Platonic Solids: a Surprisingly New Result Involving the Golden Ratio, S. Benito & S.R. Wassell 50.2(2012)144

Editorials, Announcements and Information Concerning:

Acknowledgements for:

Author and Title Index for the first 30 years of TFQ by C.K. Cook 31.1(1993)40

Elementary Problems Editor (A.P. Hillman) Retires 29.2(1991)180

Essential Idea of Maximal Sets 3.2(1965)160

Grant Supports for "Fibonacci Residues" and "On a General Fibonacci Identity" 3.2(1965)160

Letter of Gratitude from G.E. Bergum 36.3(1998)275

Manuscripts Submitted for the Hoggatt Memorial Issue 19.5(1981)457

Message of Gratitude to Dr. Stanley Rabinowitz, A 38.2(2000)179

Method Used in Lucas Squares 2.2(1964)113

New Editor and Submission of Articles 36.1(1998)33

New Elementary Problems and Solution Editors 38.1(2000)84; 38.2(2000)173; 38.3(2000)271

Origin of the Q-Matrix 6.3(1968)85

Problem Website 36.5(1998)406; 37.1(1999)84; 37.2(1999)192; 37.3(1999)207; 37.4(1999)304;

Referees Assisting the Editorial Staff: 20.1(1982)88; 21.1(1983)2; 22.1(1984)83;

23.1(1985)2; 24.2(1986)98; 25.1(1987)84; 26.1(1988)84; 27.1(1989)31;

28.1(1990)2; 29.1(1991)2; 30.1(1992)84; 31.1(1993)81; 32.1(1994)58;

33.1(1995)2; 34.1(1996)79; 35.1(1997)2; 36.1(1998)2; 37.1(1999)2;

38.1(2000)2; 39.1(2001)2; 40.1(2002)2; 41.1(2003)2; 42.1(2004)2; 43.1(2005)2;

44.1(2006)2; 45.1(2007)2; 46-47(2008-9)4; 48.1(2010)2; 49.1(2011)2; 50.1(2012)3

Reference Related to Problem H-37, 3.2(1965)114

Analysis of Algorithms, The by D.E. Knuth 4.3(1966)216

Announcement: Proceedings of the 17<sup>th</sup> International Conference 56.1(2018)2;

Announcement: 17<sup>th</sup> International Conference 57.2(2019)98, 19<sup>th</sup> 58.2(2020)98

Collection of Manuscripts Related to the Fibonacci Sequence, A,

Edited by V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson 18.2(1980)185

Combinatorial Identities by H.W. Gould 10.6(1972)662

Elementary Introduction to Number Theory by C.T. Long 4.3(1966)216

Epitaphs (Obits and In Memoriams):

Arkin, Joe 40.5(2002)398

Brousseau, Brother Alfred 26.3(1988)194

Carlitz, L. 38.4(2000)316

Cartan, Joanne 51.1(2013)2

Fielder, Daniel 40.5(2002)398

Fineberg, Mark 5.5(1967)485

Freitag, H.T. 38.5(2000)394; 39.1(2001)3

## TITLE INDEX

### E

#### Editorials, Announcements and Information Concerning:

##### Epitaphs (Obits and In Memoriams):

Hoggatt, Verner E., Jr. 18.4(1980)289

Kiss, Peter 40.5(2002)398

Solsaa, Patricia A. 45.4(2007)290

Vajda, Steven 34.2(1996)175

Vine, Richard Spain 37.2(1999)177

Ward, Morgan 1.3(1963)32

$F_{81839}$  is Prime 39.4(2001)351

Factors of Large Fibonacci Numbers 3.4(1965)256

Fermat's Birthday 39.4(2001)298

##### Fibonacci

Century Mark Reached 1.1(1963)45

Curiosity Noted by Br. A. Brousseau 12.1(1974)82

Makes the Sports Pages 10.4(1972)446

Related Master's Theses 1.2(1963)28

##### Generalized Pascal Triangles and Pyramids Their Fractals, Graphs, and Applications

by B.A. Bondarenko; translated by R.C. Bollinger 31.1(1993)52

Generating Fibonacci Series on a Desk Calculator 1.2(1963)56

History of the Quarterly 1.4(1963)8

Hoggatt Reading Room 20.3(1982)226

Hoggatt Verner E., Jr. Memorial Issue 19.3(1981)

In Memoriam - Leonard Carlitz, F.T. Howard 38.4(2000)316

In Memoriam Patricia A. Solsaa 45.4(2007)290

Index of Advanced Problems 17.4(1979)378

##### International Conferences:

1. University of Patras, Patras, Greece 8/27-31/84: 22.2(1984)182; 23.2(1985)98, PI(1986)ix

2. San Jose State University, San Jose, California, USA, 8/13-16/86:  
25.2(1987)98, PII(1988)vii

3. University of Pisa, Pisa, Italy 26.4(1988)289, PIII(1990)vii

4. Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, USA  
28.4(1990)354, PIV(1991)vii

5. University of St. Andrews, St. Andrews, Scotland 30.4(1992)334, PV(1993)ix

6. Washington State University, Pullman, Washington, USA 32.5(1994)465,  
PVI(1996)ix

7. Technische Universität, Graz Austria, USA 35.1(1997)84; PVII(1998)ix

8. Rochester Institute of Technology, Rochester, NY 37.1(1999)46, PVIII(1999)vii

9. Institut Supérieur de Technologie; Luxembourg 39.1(2001)3

10. Northern Arizona University, Flagstaff, AZ, USA, 40.5(2002)416

11. Technische Universtat Carolino-Wilhelmina, Braunschweig, Germany 42.4(2004)359

12. San Francisco State University, San Francisco, CA

13. University of Patras, Patras, Greece

## TITLE INDEX

### E

#### Editorials, Announcements and Information Concerning:

##### International Conferences:

14. Instituto de Matemáticas de la UNAM, Morelia, Michoacán, Mexico  
47/47.3(2008/2009)261, 46/47.4(2008/2009)384
15. Eszterházy Károly College, Eger, Hungary 49.3(2011)194, 49.4(2011)366
16. Rochester Institute of Technology, Rochester, NY 51.4(2013)290, 52.1(2014)2
17. Université de Caen-Normandie, Caen, France, 54.1(2016)2; 54.2(2016)98
- 18 Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada 55.4(2017)290, 56.1(2018)2,  
56.2(2018)98
19. University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovia 58.1(2020)2

Journal of Combinatorial Analysis, The 4.3(1966)201

Journal of Recreational Mathematics 5.5(1967)443

Leonardo of Pisa and the Mathematics of the Middle Ages by J. & F. Gies 8.1(1970)82

Leonardi Pisano Liber Abaci oder Lesevergnügen eines Mathematikers,  
by H. Lüneburg 31.1(1993)72

Mark Fineberg 1.3(1963)70

Mathematics Books for Sale 54.1(2016)96

New Policies 33.1(1995)63, 33.2(1995)163, 33.3(1995)278

##### Omitted References from the Articles

"Factorization of 36 Fibonacci Numbers  $F_n$  with  $n > 100$ ", 3.4(1965)256

"Tribonacci Sequence, The" 15.4(1977)361

103 Is Congruent 17.1(1979)96

##### Papers Delivered at Association Research Conferences:

12/15/62: 1.1(1963)75; 10/18/69: 7.3(1969)252; 3/14/70: 8.3(1970)336;  
10/17/70: 8.5(1970)481; 4/24/71: 9.4(1971)412; 11/13/71: 9.5(1971)504;  
2/22-3/72: 10.4(1972)445; 10/21/72: 11.1(1973)50; 10/20/73: 12.1(1974)66;  
5/4/74: 12.3(1974)232; 10/22/77: 15.4(1977)342

Paul Bruckman Prize, The 54.3(2016)288 54.4(2016)380 55.3(2017)288 55.4(2017)380  
56.1(2018)96 56.4(2018)380 58.1(2020)96, 58.2(2020)192, 58.3(2020)288

Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A 10.4(1972)412

Proceedings of the 16<sup>th</sup> International conference 53.3(2015)286

Puzzles Related to the Brousseau/Andersen/Povse Paper "A Curious Property of Unit  
Fractions of the Form  $1/d$  where  $(d,1) = 1$ ." by M. Bicknell 11.1(1973)97

Raison d'être 1.1(1963)1

Research Project: Fibonacci Nim 1.1(1963)63

Retirement of Richard Vine 35.1(1997)10

Secondary Sources and Other References of Interest: 1.1(1963)15,42,48,56,72,75;  
1.2(1963)28,45,46; 1.3(1963)59,65; 2.2(1964)148; 3.2(1965)128; 5.2(1967)182;  
10.1(1972)93

Short History on Edouard Lucas, A, 30.4(1992)314

"Special Aspects of Combinatorial Number Theory: Being an Exposition of the  
Mathematical Research of V.E. Hoggatt, Jr." 23.2(1985)180

## TITLE INDEX

### E

#### Editorials, Announcements and Information Concerning:

State of the Art of THE FIBONACCI QUARTERLY (Quality, Severity and Variety of both Advanced and Elementary Articles desired for publication) by

Brother Alfred Brousseau 5.2(1967)169

Thanks and Welcome (to outgoing Elementary Problem editors, Russ Euler and Jawad Sadek; and incoming editor Harris Kwong 54.4(2016)290

Toast to Our Editor, A (Gerald E. Bergum) 36.4(1998)372

Tribute to JoAnn Vine 41.2(2003)180

Winners of the Paul Bruckman Prize, The 54.3(2016)287

Educational Value in Mathematics, The, J.B. LEWIS 8.5(1970)522

Edouard Zeckendorf, C. Kimberling 36.5(1998)416

Efficient Algorithms for Zeckendorf Arithmetic,

C. Ahlback, C. Frougny, N. Pippenger & J. Usatine 51.3(2013)249

Eigenvectors of a Certain Matrix of Binomial Coefficients, R.M. Melham & C.Cooper 38.2(2000)123

Elemental Complete Composite Number Generators, B. Ralston 23.2(1985)149

#### Elementary

Algebra in Ramanujan's Notebook, M.D. Hirshhorn & V. Sinescu 51.2(2013)123

Method of Summation, An, D.G. Mead 3.3(1965)209

Proof of Kronecker's Theorem, An, J. Spencer 15.1(1977)9

Proof of Jacobi's Four Square Theorem, An, J.A. Ewell 41.3(2003)224

Properties of Canonical Number Systems in Quadratic Fields, J.M. Thuswaldner, PVII(1998)405

Properties of the subtractive Euclidean Algorithm, A. Knopfmacher 30.1(1992)80

#### Elements of

Integer Geometry, The, J.C. Turner & A.G. Schaake, PV(1993)569

Zeckendorf Arithmetic, H.T. Freitag & G.M. Phillips, PVII(1998)129

Ellipses, Cardioids, and Penrose Tiles, A.J. Reuben & A.G. Shannon 36.1(1998)45

Elliptic Functions and Lambert Series in the Summation of Reciprocals in Certain Recurrence- Generated Sequences, A.F. Horadam 26.2(1988)98

#### Embedding

a Group in the  $p^{\text{th}}$  Powers, H.S. Sun 16.1(1978)4

a Semigroup in a Ring, H.S. Sun 13.1(1975)50

Fibonacci Words into Fibonacci Word Patterns, W.F. Chuan, PV(1993)113

Entire Function that Gives the Fibonacci Numbers at the Integers, An, A.W. Goodman 24.2(1986)145

#### Entropy

of Terminal Distributions and the Fibonacci Trees, Y. Horibe 26.2(1988)135

View of Fibonacci Trees, An, Y. Horibe 20.2(1982)168

## TITLE INDEX

### E

#### Entry

Point Reciprocity of Characteristic Conjugate Generalized Fibonacci Sequences,  
D.A. Englund 29.3(1991)197

Points of the Fibonacci Sequence and the Euler Function,  
J.J. Heed & L.A. Kelly 16.1(1978)47

Enumerating Distinct Chessboard Tilings, D. DeFord PXVI-52.5(2014)102

#### Enumeration of

Certain Triangular Arrays, D.P. Roselle 5.3(1967)235

Certain Weighted Sequences, L. Carlitz 16.3(1978)249

End-Labeled Trees, A. Mowshowitz & F. Harary 13.3(1975)252

Partitions Subject to Limitations on Size of Members, D.C. Fielder 4.3(1966)209

Paths, compositions of Integers, and Fibonacci Numbers, C. Kimberling 39.5(2001)430

Permutations by Sequences, L. Carlitz, I: 16.3(1978)259, II: 19.5(1981)398

3 X 3 Arrays, L. Carlitz 10.5(1972)489

Truncated Latin Rectangles, F.W. Light, Jr. 17.1(1979)34

Two-Line Arrays, L. Carlitz 11.2(1973)113

#### Equal

Products of Generalized Binomial Coefficients, H.W. Gould 9.4(1971)337

Sums of Unlike Powers, L.J. Lander 28.2(1990)141

Equation  $m^2 - 4k = 5n^2$  and Unique Representations of Positive Integers, The  
C. Kimberling 45.4(2007)304

#### Equations

Involving Arithmetic Functions of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, F. Luca 38.1(2000)49  
of the Bring-Jerrard Form, the Golden Section, and Square Fibonacci Numbers,  
M. Elia & P. Filippini 36.3(1998)282

whose Roots are the nth Powers of the Roots of a Given Cubic Equation,  
N.A. Draim & M. Bicknell 5.3(1967)267

$z^2 - 3y^2 = -2$  and  $z^2 - 6x^2 = -5$ , The, M. Velupillai, MRFS(1980)71

Equiprobability in the Fibonacci Sequence, L. Erlebach & W.Y. Vélez 21.3(1983)189

Equivalence of Piza's Primality Criterion with that of Gould-Greig and Its Dual  
Relationship to the Mann-Shanks Criterion, H.W. Gould 27.4(1989)362

Equivalent Form of Benford's Law, An, J.V. Peters 19.1(1981)74

#### Errata, Amendments, and Corrections for and/or Relating to:

Problem B-33: 4.2(1966)191; B-39: 4.2(1966)191; B-57: 4.2(1966)191;

B-86: 4.2(1966)192; B-95: 6.2(1968)186; B-125: 6.6(1968)406; B-274: 14.1(1976)94;

B-279: 12.3(1974)313; B-746: 33.5(1995)471; B-754: 33.5(1995)471; B-759: 33.5(1995)471;

B-1243: 58.2(2020) 86H-20: 1.4(1963)52; H-25: 2.2(1962)118; 2.3(1964)207;

H-26: 2.4(1964)313; H-28: 3.2(1965)114; H-179: 14.1(1976)88; H-211: 15.2(1978)154;

H-213: 15.2(1978)165; H-218: 11.5(1973)507; H-225: 17.1(1979)95; H-267: 15.2(1977)192;

H-270: 16.5(1978)479; H-271: 16.5(1978)480; H-284: 19.4(1981)384; H-315: 19.4(1981)384;

H-335: 22.1(1984)91; H-381: 23.2(1985)190; H-382: 23.2(1985)190; H-649: 45.3(2007)288.

H-691: 50.4(2012)381

## TITLE INDEX

### E

Errata, Amendmentments, and Corrections for and/or Relating to:

#### Volume Errors

- Vol 1.1: pp 19,24,30 corrected in 2.1(1964)58; pp 44,49,80 corrected 2.2(1964)118;  
pp 19,20,21,23,28 corrected in 2.2(1964)126; p 29 corrected in 2.2(1964)125.
- Vol 1.2: pp 45,47,52,55,57,58,60 corrected in 2.1(1964)65; pp 68,75,80,81,86,87,88  
corrected in 2.1(1964)66; pp 4,23,30,33,37 corrected in 2.1(1964)71.
- Vol 1.3: pp 16,17 corrected in 2.1(1964)48.
- Vol 1.4: pp 73,74 corrected in 2.1(1964)32; pp 45,46 corrected in 2.1(1964)38.
- Vol 2.3: pp 204,210 corrected in 3.1(1965)66.
- Vol 2.4: pp 281,290 corrected in 3.1(1965)66;  
pp 241,245,251,257 corrected in 4.1(1966)42.
- Vol 3.1: pp 26,27,40 corrected in 3.2(1965)160.
- Vol 3.2: pp 97,99 Corrected in 3.3(1965)183; p 90 corrected in 5.2(1967)160.
- Vol 3.4: pp 245,246,247,250,251,254,265,268,269 corrected in 4.1(1966)62.
- Vol 4.2: pp 123,136 corrected in 4.4(1966)354.
- Vol 5.1: pp 46,49,51,54,56,58 corrected in 5.2(1967)168; pp 22,36,38,39,40  
corrected in 5.2(1967)182; pp 81,86 corrected in 5.2(1967)194
- Vol 5.2: pp 129,132,134,136 corrected in 6.1(1968)21.
- Vol 5.4: p 370 corrected in 6.1(1968)21.
- Vol 5.5: p 462 corrected in 6.1(1968)21; pp 472-475,478 corrected in 6.1(1968)33;  
pp 446,452,455,495 corrected in 6.1(1968)49;  
pp 410,411,415; corrected in 6.1(1968)59.
- Vol 6.2: pp 166,176,191 corrected in 6.3(1968)70; Vol 6.4: p 292  
corrected in 6.6(1968)406.
- Vol 7.1: pp 67,69,71,95 corrected in 8.5(1970)530.
- Vol 7.2: p 113 corrected in 7.3(1969)274; pp 201,205,208 corrected 8.5(1970)537.
- Vol 7.3: pp 288,289,290,294 corrected in 8.1(1970)87; p 230; corrected in 8.1(1970)101.
- Vol 7.4: p 353 corrected in 8.1(1970)87.
- Vol 7.5: p 481 corrected in 8.3(1970)248.
- Vol 8.5: pp 457,472,488 corrected in 9.1(1971)81.
- Vol 9.5: p 464 corrected in 41.1(2003)61; pp 538,540 corrected in 10.2(1972)19.
- Vol 10.3: pp 263,264,292 corrected in 10.4(1972)448.
- Vol 10.4: pp 356,359,360,372,382,383,385,387,391,402  
corrected in 10.6(1972)656; p 443 corrected in 11.2(1973)208; pp 366,368  
corrected in 11.5(1973)524.
- Vol 10.6: pp 584,613,615 corrected in 11.2(1973)168.
- Vol 11.1: pp 100,101,102,103,104 corrected in 11.2(1973)162; pp 28,31,33,35,36,39  
corrected in 11.3(1973)294; pp 40,41,42,44,45,46,47.  
corrected in 11.3(1973)301; pp 49,53 corrected in 11.3(1973)306.
- Vol 12.1: pp 52,53,56,61 corrected in 12.4(1974)345.
- Vol 15.3: p 200 corrected in 15.4(1977)361.
- Vol 16.3: pp 209-216 are inserted after page 264.

## TITLE INDEX

### E

Errata, Amendmentments, and Corrections for and/or Relating to:

#### Volume Errors

- Vol 16.5: p 407 corrected in 17.2(1979)188.
- Vol 17.1: pp 85,86,88 corrected in 17.2(1979)188.
- Vol 19.5: pp 456,457 corrected in 20.2(1982)192.
- Vol 34.1: pp 18 and 19 are out of order.
- Vol 43.3: p283 corrected in 43.4(2005)382.

Errata for

- A Combinatorial Approach to Fibonomial Coefficients, A.T. Benjamin & S.S. Plott 48.3(2010)276
- "A Linear Algebra Constructed from Fibonacci Sequences", J.W. Gootherts 7.1(1969)104  
Advanced Problems in vol 58.1; 58.2(2002)191
- "Generalizations of Some Identities Involving the Fibonacci Numbers"  
by F. Zhao & T. Wang 39.5(2001)408
- "Factorization of  $2 \times 2$  Integral Matrices with Determinant  $\pm 1$ ", G.B. Gale 6.5(1968)10  
Problem H-629, 43.4(2005)382
- Pseudo-Fibonacci Numbers, H.H. Ferns 7.1(1969)13
- Some Identities Involving the Powers of the Generalized Fibonacci Numbers,  
F-Z. Zhao & T. Wang 44.1(2006)3

Errata- The  $p$ -adic Valuation of Lucas Sequences When  $p$  is a Special Prime, C. Ballot  
57.4(2019)366

Erratum for "Complex Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, Continued Fractions, and the  
Square Roots of the Golden Ratio", I.J. Good 31.3(1993)274

Escalator Number Sequences, H.G. Grundman 46/47.2(2008/2009)98

Escalator Numbers of Pedro Pizá, H.G. Grundman, PXII(2010)135

Estimate for the Length of a Finite Jacobi Algorithm, An, F. Schweiger, MRFS(1980)16

Estimating the Apéry Numbers, M.D. Hirschhorn 50.2(2012)120

Euclidean Coordinates as Generalized Fibonacci Number Products,  
A.F. Horadam & S. Pethe 24.4(1986)366

Euclid's Algorithm and

- Lame's Theorem on a Microcomputer, T.E. Moore 27.4(1989)290
- the Fibonacci Numbers, P.W. Epasinghe 23.2(1985)177

Euclid's Theorem Redux, B. Delo & F. Saidak 57.4(2019)331

Eulerian Numbers

- and Operators, L. Carlitz & R. Scoville 13.1(1975)71
- and the Unit Cube, D. Hensley 20.4(1982)344

Eurleian Numbers

- Associated with Sequences in Polynomials, M.V. Koutras 32.1(1994)44
- Inversion Formulas and Congruences Modulo a Prime,  
J.E. Nymann & R.A.Sáenz 37.2(1999)154

Eulerian Polynomials and Related Explicit Formulas, C-H Chang & C-W Ha 40.5(2002)399



## TITLE INDEX

### E

#### Euler's

Integers, E. Ehrhart 22.3(1984)218

Partiton Identity-Are there Any More Like It?,

H.L. Adler, A.A. Muwafi & J.K. Lewis 23.2(1985)113

#### Evaluation of

Certain Arithmetic Sums, The, R.C. Grimson 12.4(1974)373

Certain Infinite Series Involving Terms of Generalized Sequences, P. Filippini 38.4(2000)310

Sums of Convolved Powers Using Stirling and Eulerian Numbers, H.W. Gould 16.6(1978)488

#### Even

Ducci-Sequences, A.L. Luddington-Young 37.2(1999)145

Perfect Numbers and Seven, R.W. Prielipp 6.4(1968)286

Every Positive K-Bonacci Sequence Eventually Agrees with a Row of the K-Zeckendorf Array, P. Anderson & C. Cooper 49.4(2011)303

Exact Divisibility Properties of Some Subsequences of Fibonacci Numbers, C. Panraksa, A. Tangboonduangjit & K. Wiboonon 51.4(2013)307

Example of Fibonacci Numbers Used to Generate Rhythmic Values in Modern Music, An, E.L. Lowman 9.4(1971)423

#### Existence of

Arbitrarily Long Sequences of Consecutive Members in Arithmetic Progressions Divisible by Arbitrarily Many Different Primes, D. Jarden 5.3(1967)280

Infinitely Many k-Smith Numbers, The, W.L. McDaniel 25.1(1987)76

K Orthogonal Latin K-Cubes of Order 6, The, J. Kerr 20.4(1982)360

Perfect 3-Sequences, The, E. Levine 6.5(1968)108

Special Multipliers of Second-Order recurrence Sequences, The, W. Arlip & L. Somer 41.2(2003)156

#### Expansion of

Analytic Functions in

Polynomials Associated with Fibonacci Numbers, P.F. Byrd 1.1(1963)16

Terms Involving Lucas Numbers or Similar Number Sequences, P.F. Byrd 3.2(1965)101

$e^x$  Off Roots of One, An, B. Brent 12.2(1974)208

Golubev's  $11 \times 11$  Magic Square of Primes To Its Maximum,  $21 \times 21$ , An, L.L. Dickerson, MRFS(1980)52

the Fibonacci Number  $F_{nm}$  in  $n$ th Powers of Fibonacci or Lucas Numbers, A.S. Gladwin 16.3(1978)213

the Fibonacci Numbers  $F_{m+n}$  in the  $m$ th Powers of Fibonacci or Lucas Numbers, J.E. Desmond 24.3(1986)194

$x^m$  and Its Coefficients, An, Y. Imai, Y. Seto, S. Tanaka & H. Yutani 26.1(1988)33

Expansions and Identities Concerning Lucas Sequences, Z-H. Sun 44.2(2006)145

Expansions of  $\pi$  in Terms of an Infinite Continued Fraction with Predictable Terms, N.A. Draim 2.4(1964)290

## TITLE INDEX

### E

#### Explicit

- Bounds for the Diophantine Equations  $A!B! = C!$ , L. Habsieger 57.1(2019)21
- Descriptions of Some Continued Fractions, J.O. Shallit 20.1(1982)77
- Determination of the Perron Matrices in Periodic Algorithms of the Perron-Jacobi Type  
with Application to Generalized Fibonacci Numbers with Time Impulses,  
L. Bernstein & H. Hasse 7.4(1969)394
- Expressions for Powers of Linear Recursive Sequences, A.G. Shannon  
12.3(1974)281
- Formulas for Numbers of Ramanujan, F. T. Howard 24.2(1986)168
- Formulas for Sums Involving the Squares of the First  $n$  Tribonacci Numbers,  
R. Schumacher 58.3(2020)194

#### Fibonacci

- Magic Squares, BR. U. Alfred 2.3(1964)216
- Numbers, BR. U. Alfred 1.1(1963)57

Exploration of Sequence A000975, An, P.K. Stockmeyer, PXVII(2017)174

#### Exploring

an Algorithm, D. Thoro & H. Edgar 19.3(1981)271

#### Fibonacci

- Magic Squares, BR. U. Alfred 2.3(1964)216
- Numbers, BR. U. Alfred 1.1(1963)57
- Numbers With a Calculator, BR. U. Alfred 2.2(1964)138
- Polygons, BR. U. Alfred 1.3(1963)60
- Residues, BR. U. Alfred 2.1(1964)42

Generalized Fibonacci-Lucas Relations, BR. U. Alfred 3.4(1965)319

Geometric-Algebraic Fibonacci Patterns, BR. U. Alfred 2.4(1964)318

Recurrent Sequences, BR. U. Alfred 1.2(1963)81

Scalene Fibonacci Polygons, C.B.A. Peck 3.1(1965)57

Special Fibonacci Relations, BR. U. Alfred 4.3(1966)262

the Fibonacci Representation of Integers, BR. U. Alfred 1.4(1963)72; P. Lafer 2.2(1964)114

#### Exponential

Generating Functions for Fibonacci Identities, C.A. Church & M. Bicknell 11.3(1973)275

Generating Functions for Pell Polynomials, BR. J.M. Mahon & A.F. Horadam 25.3(1987)194

Generation of Basic Linear Identities, R.T. Hansen, MRFS(1980)61

Growth of RAndom Fibonacci sequences, P. HOPE 33.2(1995)164

Modular Identity Elements and the Generalized Last Digit Problem, S. Lindle 13.2(1975)162

Exponentials and Bessel Functions, BR. B. Davis & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 14.5(1976)405

Expression for Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, An, D.E. Ferguson 4.3(1966)270

Expressions for the Products of the Second Order Linear Recurrences,  
K. Kuhapatanakul & R.W. 51.1(2013)49

## TITLE INDEX

### E

#### Extended

- Binet Forms for Generalized Quaternions of Higher Order, A.L. Iakin 19.5(1981)410
- Computations of Terminal Digit Coincidences, D.A. Lind 5.2(1967)183
- Dickson Polynomials, P. Filipponi, R. Menicocci & A.F. Horadam 32.5(1994)455
- Fibonacci Zeckendorf Theory, P. Anderson PXVI-52.5(2014)15
- Gibonacci Sums of Polynomial Products of Order 3, T. Koshy 58.3(2020)241
- Extendibility of D(4)-Pair  $\{F_{2k}, 5F_{2k}\}$ , The, A. Filipin 53.2(2015)124
- Extending Freitag's Fibonacci-Like Magic Square to Other Dimensions,  
M.R. Bacon, C.K. Cook & R.J. Hendel 50.2(2012)119
- Extending Some Fibonacci-Lucas Relations, T. Edgar 54.1(2016)79
- Extending the Bernoulli-Euler Method for Finding Zeroes of Holomorphic Functions,  
B. Bernoussi, M. Richidi & O. Saeka 42.1(2004)55
- Extending the Domains of Definition of Some Fibonacci Identities, M. Griffiths 50.4(2012)352
- Extension of
  - a Synthesis for a Class of Polynomial Sequences, A.F. Horadam 34.1(1996)68
  - a Theorem by Cheo and Yien Concerning Digital Sums, R.E. Kennedy & C.N. Cooper  
29.1(1991)145
  - a Theorem of Euler, An, J. Arkin 8.4(1970)421
  - an Old Classical Diophantine Problem, An,  
J. Arkin, D.C. Arney, F.R. Giordano, R.A. Kolb, & G.E. Bergum, PV(1993)45
  - an Old Problem of Diophantus and Euler, An, A. Dujella  
Part I: 37.4(1999)312; Part II: 40.2(2002)118
  - Fibonacci's Sequence, An, P.J. DeRuijn 12.3(1974)251
  - Stirling Numbers, An, D. Branson 34.3(1996)213
  - the GCD Star of David Theorem, An, C. Long, W.C. Schulz & S. Ando 5.3(2007)194
  - the GCD Star of David Theorem to More Than Two GCDS, C. Long & E. Korntved  
48.4(2010)312
  - the Fibonacci Numbers (Part II), J. Arkin & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 8.2(1970)199
- Extensions of
  - A Paper on Diagonal Functions, A.F. Horadam 18.1(1980)3
  - A Theorem of Somer to the Companion Lucas Sequences, J.H. Jaroma, PXI(2009)137
  - an Amazing Identity of Ramanujan, K-W. Chen 50.3(2012)227
  - Congruences of Glaisher and Nielsen Concerning Stirling Numbers,  
F.T. Howard 28.4(1990)355
  - Generalized Binomial Coefficients, R.L. Ollerton & A.G. Shannon, PIX(2004)187
  - Recurrence Relations, R.E. Whitney 4.1(1966)37
  - Some Results Concerning Odd Perfect Numbers, G.L. Cohen & R.J. Williams 23.1(1985)70
  - the Hermite GCD Theorems for Binomial Coefficients, H.W. Gould 33.5(1995)386
  - the Periodicity of an Extended Fibonacci Family, An, R. Euler & J. Sadek 53.4(2015)335
  - the W. Mnich Problem, H.E. Bohigian 17.2(1979)172
- Extensions to the GCD Star of David Theorem, E. Korntved 32.2(1994)160

## TITLE INDEX

### E

#### Extraction

Problem of the Pell Sequence W-F Chuan & F. YU 38.5(2000) 425

Property of the Golden Sequence, W-F. Chuan 33.2 (1995)113

Extraordinary Subsets: A Generalization, R.P. Grimaldi, 55.2(2017)114

### F

Factorial and Binomial Coefficients in Polynomial Rings over Finite Fields, W.A. Kimball,  
PVI(1996)283

Factorial Binet Formula and Distributional Moment Formulation of Generalized Fibonacci  
Sequences, B. Bernoussi, M. Richidi & O. Saeka 42.4(2004)320

Factoring Chebyshev Polynomials, D.J. Grubb 52.4(2014)360

#### Factorization of

Fibonacci Numbers, D.E. Daykin & L.A.G. Dresel 8.1(1970)23

Lens Sequences, Hirschhorn, M.D. 49.2(2011)110

$(\sum_{j=1}^{n+i-1} F_j)$ -b, R.J. Hendel 45.2(2007)128

36 Fibonacci Numbers  $F_n$  with  $n > 100$ , L.A.G. Dresel & D.E. Daykin 3.3(1965)232

2 x 2 Integral Matrices with Determinant "1, G.B. GALE 6.1(1968)3

$x^5 \pm p^2x - k$  and Fibonacci Numbers, The, P. Filipponi & M. Elia 37.4(1999)290

$x^5 \pm x^a + n$ , The, B.K. Spearman & K.S. Williams 36.2(1998)158

Factorizations and Eigenvalues of Fibonacci and Symmetric Fibonacci Matrices,  
G-Y. Lee, J-S. Kim & S-G. Lee 40.3(2002)203

Factors of the Binomial Circulant Determinant, J.S. Frame 18.1(1980)9

Falling Factorial Polynomials of Generalized Fibonacci Type, A.F. Horadam, PIII(1990)139

#### Families of

Fibonacci and Lucas Sums via Moments of a Random Variable, M. Griffiths, 49.1(2011)76

Identities Involving Sums of Powers of the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, R.S. Melham  
37.4(1999)315

Solutions of a Cubic Diophantine Equation, M. Chamberland 38.3(2000)250

#### Family of

Fibonacci-Like Sequences, A, P.R.J. Asveld 25.1(1987)81

4-by-4 Fibonacci Matrices, A, P. Filipponi 35.4(1997)300

Nonlinear Recurrences and Their Linear Solutions, A, R.C. Alperin 57.4(2019)318

Polynomials and Powers of the Secant, A, O.R. Ainsworth & J. Neggers 21.2(1983)132

Tridiagonal Matrices, A, G.E. Bergum & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 16.3(1978)285

Farey Sequence of Fibonacci Numbers, A, K. Alladi 13.1(1975)1

Fast Algorithm of the Chinese Remainder Theorem and Its Application to Fibonacci Numbers, A,  
K. Nagasaka, J.S. Shiue & C.W. Ho, PIV(1991)241

Fast Fibonacci!, P. Cull, A. Murakami & S. Young, PXII(2010)77

Faster Multiplication of Medium Large Numbers Via the Zeckendorf Representation,  
V.S. Dimitrov & B.D. Donevsky 33.1(1995)74

Faulhaber and Bernoulli, R. Zielinski 57.1(2019)32

Featured Article, A. Granville 43.1(2005)3

Fermat-Like Binomial Equations, H. Harborth, PII(1988)1

## TITLE INDEX

### F

- FFF: (Favorite Fibonacci Flowers) P. Ribenboim 43.1(2005)3
- Fibonacci, P.G. Anderson, PI(1986)1
- Fibonacci
- Analogue of Gaussian Binomial Coefficients, A, G.L. Alexanderson & L.F. Klosinski 12.2(1974)129
  - and
    - Apollonius, W.W. Horner 11.5(1973)541
    - B-Adic Trees in Mosaic Graphs, H. Harborth & S. Jäger, PIV(1991)127
    - Euclid, W.W. Horner 4.2(1966)168
    - Lucas
      - Cubes, J.C. Lagarias & D.P. Weisser 19.1(1981)39
      - Curves, A.F. Horadam & A.G. Shannon 26.1(1988)3
    - Numbers
      - and
        - Aitken Acceleration, J.H. McCabe & G.M. Phillips, PI(1986)181
        - the Complexity of a Graph, A.G. Shannon 16.1(1978)1
        - the Morgan-Voyce Polynomials in Ladder Networks and in Electric Line Theory, J. Lahr, PI(1986)141
      - as Cumulative Connection Constants,
        - L. Colucci, O. D'Antona & C. Mereghetti 38.2(2000)157
      - as Tridiagonal Matrix Determinants, N.D. Cahill & D.A. Narayan 42.3(2004)216
      - in the Sequence of Golden Numbers, R. PRUITT 5.2(1967)175
      - of the Form  $3z^2 \pm 1$ , J.A. Antoniadis 23.4(1985)300
      - of the Forms  $w^2 - 1$ ,  $w^3 \pm 1$ , N. Robbins 19.4(1981)369
      - Tend to Obey Benford's Law, J. Wlodarski 9.1(1971)87
      - Through The Action of the Modular Group on Real Quadratic Fields,
        - N-H-Bong & Q. Mushtaq 42.1(2004)20
      - Which Are One Away From Their Products, P. Pongsriiam 55.1(2017)29
      - Which Have Exactly Three Prime Factors and Some Unique Properties of  $F_{18} L_{18}$ ,
        - P. Pongsriiam, PXVIII(2019)130
    - Sums in the r-Nomial Triangle, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & J.W. Phillips 13.2(1975)161
    - Tannenbaum, A, A. Barry & S. Bezuska 23.4(1985)369
    - Triangles, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr., M. Bicknell & E.L. King 10.5(1972)555
    - Triangles Modulo 2, The, D. Wells 32.2(1994)111
    - ParaChute Inequalities for  $\ell_1$ -Metrics, The, M. Deza & M. Laurent 30.1(1992)54
    - Pascal, W.W. Horner 2.3(1964)228
    - Related Sequences in Digital Filtering, G.R. Arce 22.3(1984)208
    - Related Sequences in Periodic Tridiagonal Matrices, D.H. Lehmer 13.2(1975)150
    - Representations, Z-Q. Bai & S.R. Finch 54.4(2016)319
    - the Atom, H.E. Huntley 7.5(1969)523
  - Array, A, L. Carlitz 1.2(1963)17
  - Association, The: Historical Snapshots, M. Bicknell-Johnson, PXVI-52.5(2014)1

## TITLE INDEX

## F

## Fibonacci

- Autocorrelation Sequences, P. Filipponi & H.T. Freitag 32.4(1994)356
- Balancing Numbers, K. Liptai 42.4(2004)330
- Based Pseudo-RANdom Number Generator, A, P.G. Anderson, PIV(1991)1
- Cayley Numbers, P.V.S. Murthy 20.1(1982)59
- Chromotology or How to Paint Your Rabbit, M. Bicknell-Johnson 16.5(1978)426
- Circulant, A, D.A. Lind 8.5(1970)449
- Concept: Extension to Real Roots of Polynomial Equations, K. Singh, MRFS(1980)166
- Contractions of Continued Fractions, D. Bowman 52.3(2014)206
- Convolution Sequences, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson 15.2(1977)117
- Counting Proof Begged By Benjamin and Quinn, D. Zeilberger, PXI(2009)263
- Crossword Puzzle, A, H.W. Gould, Puzzle 4.1(1966)59; Solution 4.2(1966)150
- Crostic, A, M. Bicknell 9.5(1971)538; Corrections 10.2(1972)198
- Cubature, W. Squire 19.4(1981)313
- Cubes - A Class of Self-Similar Graphs, W.J. Hsu, C.V. Page & J.S. Liu 31.1(1993)65
- Cubes are the Resonance Graphs of Fibonaccenes, S. Klavžar & P. Žigert 43.3(2005)269
- Curiosity, A, L. Bankoff 14.1(1976)17
- Determinants - A Combinatorial Approach 45.1(2007)39
- Diagonals, Griffiths, M 49.1(2011)51
- Diatomic Array Applied to Fibonacci Representations, The, M. Bicknell-Johnson, PIX(2004)29
- Digraph and Its Entropy, I. Tajima & Y. Horibe, PXI(2009)225
- Drainage Patterns, W.E. Sharp 10.6(1972)643
- Drawing Board, The, R.S. Beard  
Design of the Great Pyramid of Gizeh, 6.1(1968)85; Preface, 2.3(1964)161
- Expansions and "F-Adic" Integers, D.C. Terr 34.2(1996)156
- Exponentials and Generalizations of Hermite Polynomials, H.W. Gould 1.4(1963)31
- Expressions Arising From a Coin-Tossing Scenario Involving Pairs of Consecutive Heads, M. Griffiths 49.3(2011)249
- Fantasy: The Square Root of the Q Matrix, M. Bicknell 3.1(1965)67
- Fever, A.F. Setteducati, MRFS(1980)58
- Fields, T. MacHenry 38.1(2000)17
- Formula of Lucas and its Subsequent Manifestations and Rediscoveries, A, H.W. Gould 15.1(1977)25
- Formulas, M. Brooke 1.2(1963)60
- Fractal, A: A Bicolored Self-Similar Multifractal, W. Lang, PVII(1998)221
- Fractions from Heron's Square Root Approximation of the Golden Ratio 45.1(2007)35
- Function, A, F.D. Parker 6.1(1968)1
- Functions, M. Elmore 5.4(1967)371
- Fundamental System and Generalized Cassini Identity, M. Rachidi & E.V.P. Spreafico, 57.2(2019)155
- Generalization, A, BR. A. Brousseau 5.2(1967)171

## TITLE INDEX

## F

## Fibonacci

- Geometry, H.E. Huntley 2.2(1964)104  
 Graceful Graphs, D.W. Bange & A.E. Barkauskas 21.3(1983)174  
 Graphs, S.J. Tedford 57.4(2019)347  
 Group and a New Proof that  $F_{p-(5/p)} \equiv 0 \pmod{p}$ , The, L.E. Somer 10.4(1972)345  
 Hyperbolas, C. Kimberling 28.1(1990)22  
 Identities and Graph Colorings, C.J. Hillar & T. Windfeldt 46/47.3(2008/2009)220  
 Identities Derived From Path Counting in Automata, A. Benjamin & D. Gerdemann, PXIII(2010)237  
 Identity in the Spirit of Simson and Gelin Cesàro, A, R.S. Melham 41.2(2003)142  
 Induced Groups and their Hierarchies, K. De Bouvere 19.3(1981)264  
 Insects, and Flowers, J. De Vita 16.4(1978)315  
 Jacket Conference Matrices, M.H. Lee & V. VI. Vavrek, PXIII(2010)335  
 k-Sequences, Pascal-T Triangles, and k-in-a-Row Problems, R.C. Bollinger 22.2(1984)146  
 Killer, The, P.J. Grabner & H. Prodinger 32.5(1994)389  
 Lattice, The, R.P. Stanley 13.3(1975)215  
 Length of Generating Pairs in Groups, C.M. Campbell, H. Dootsie & E.F. Robertson, PIII(1990)27  
 Lengths of Binary Polyhedral Groups and Related Groups, The, C.M. Campbell & P.P Campbell, PXI(2009)95  
 -Like  
   Differential Equations with a Polynomial Nonhomogeneous Part, P.R.J. Asveld 27.4(1989)303  
   Groups and Periods of Fibonacci-like Sequences, L. Somer 15.1(1977)35  
   Matrices, J.F. Morrison 27.1(1989)47  
   Sequence of Abundant Numbers, A, C.R. Wall 22.4(1984)349  
   Sequences of Apollonian Circle Packings, M.I. Ratliff & J.M. McShane, PXI(2009)199  
 -Lucas  
   and Central Factorial Numbers, and  $\pi$ , M. Hauss 32.5(1994)395  
   and the Egyptians, S. LaBarbera 9.2(1971)177  
   Infinite Series - Research Topic, BR. A. Brousseau 7.2(1969)211  
   Quasi-Cyclic Matrices, L. Dazheng 40.3(2002)280  
 Magic Cards, BR. A. Brousseau 10.2(1972)197  
 Matrices, L. Dazheng 37.1(1999)14  
 Matrices, A.F. Beardon 56.4(2018)363  
 Matrices and Lambda Functions, M. Bicknell & V. E. Hoggatt, Jr. 1.2(1963)47  
 Matrices and Modular Forms, P.C. Pasles 48.4(2010)317  
 Matrix and the Permanent Function, A, B.W. King & F.D. Parker 7.5(1969)539  
 Matrix Modulo m, The, D.W. Robinson 1.2(1963)29  
 Meets Hofstadter, F. Ruskey 49.3(2011)227  
 Model of Infectious Disease, A, F. Dubeau & A.G. Shannon 34.3(1996)257  
 Multi-Multigrades, D.C. Cross 13.3(1975)211

## TITLE INDEX

### F

#### Fibonacci

Networks, R.K. Govindaraju, M.S. Krishnamoorthy & N. Deo 32.4(1994)329

Nim, M.J. Whinihan 1.4(1963)9

Notes, L. Carlitz

1: Zero-One Sequences and Fibonacci Numbers of Higher Order 12.1(1974)1

2: Multiple Generating Functions 12.2(1974)179 3: q-Fibonacci Numbers 12.4(1974)317;

4: q-Fibonacci Polynomials 13.2(1975)97 5: Zero-One Sequences Again 15.1(1977)49

6: Generating Function for Halsey's Fibonacci Function, A 15.3(1977)276

7. Zero-One Sequence Once More 18.2(1980)177

#### Number

$F_u$  where  $u$  Is Not an Integer, The, E. Halsey 3.2(1965)147

Identities from Algebraic Units, C. Kliorys 19.2(1981)149

of Fibonacci Trees and a Related Family of Polynomial Recurrence Systems,

S.G. Wagner 45.3(2007)247

of Generalized Petersen Graphs, The, S.G. Wagner 44.4(2006)362

Numbers, J.C. De Almeida Azevedo 17.2(1979)162

#### Numbers

and

a Chaotic Piecewise Linear Function, J.S. Frame 32.2(1994)167

Algebraic Structure Count of Some Non-Benzenoid Conjugated Polymers,

O. Bodroza-Pantic, I. Gutman & S.J. Cyvin 35.1(1997)75

an Algorithm of Lemoine and Kátai, J. Pihko, PIII(1990)287

Bipyramids, A.F. Alameddine 27.3(1989)247

Continued Fraction Expansions, M. Drmota, PV(1993)185

Decimation of Binary Sequences, J. Dj Golić 44.3(2006)216

Eulerian Polynomials, W.A. Al-Salam & A. Verma 9.1(1971)18

Fractional Domination of  $P_m \times P_n$ , E.O. Hare 32.1(1994)69

Generalized Binomial Coefficients, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 5.4(1967)383

Geometry, BR. A. Brousseau 10.3(1972)303

Groups, C.M. Campbell, E.F. Robertson & R.M. Thomas, PII(1988)45

Harmonic Quadruples, G.J. Rieger 37.3(1999)252

Identities, C.L. Lang & M.L. Lang 51.4(2013)330

Ladder Network Impedance, G. Ferri, M. Faccio & A. D'Amico 30.1(1992)62

Partitions, J.P.O. Santos & M. Ivković 41.3(2003)263

Some Prime Reciprocals, R.S. Bucknell 5.3(1967)294

Stopping Times, R. Chen & A. Zame 19.2(1981)127

the "Magic" Numbers, The, J. Wlodarski 3.3(1965)208

the Number of Perfect Matchings of Square, Pentagonal, and Hexagonal Chains,

R. Tošić & I. Stojmenovic 30.4(1992)315

the Rogers-Ramanujan Identities, G.E. Andrews 42.1(2004)3

the Slow Learner, J.C. Curl 6.4(1968)266

Trigonometric Identities, N. Garnier & O. Ramaré 46/47.1(2008/2009)56



## TITLE INDEX

## F

Fibonacci

Numbers

and

- Upper Triangular Groups, L. Shapiro 14.3(1976)201  
 Water Pollution Control, R.A. Deininger 10.3(1972)299  
 Zigzag Hasse Diagrams, A.P. Hillman, M.T. Stroot & R.M. Grassl 1.3(1963)43  
 Are Not Context-Free, R.J. Moll & S.M. Venkatesan 29.1(1991)59  
 as Expected Values in a Game of Chance, D.S. Clark 24.3(1986)263  
 as paths of a Rook on a Chessboard, E.T. Frankel 8.5(1970)538  
 Chebyshev Polynomials, Generalizations and Difference Equations, R.G. Buschman  
 1.4(1963)1  
 Close to a Power of 2, S. Chern & A. Cui. 52.5(2014)344  
 Considered as a Pisot Sequence, The, M.J. Deleon 8.5(1970)476  
 Euler's 2-Periodic Continued Fractions and Moment Sequences,  
 Berg, Christian & Durán, A.J. 49.1(2011)66  
 from a Differential Equation, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 2.3(1964)176  
 Generating Sets, and Hexagonal Properties, J.S. Tanton 38.4(2000)299  
 in Coin Tossing Sequences, M. Finkelstein & R. Whitley 16.6(1978)539  
 in Diatoms?, BR. A. Brousseau 15.4(1977)370  
 in Physics, B. Davis 10.6(1972)659  
 in the Count of Spanning Trees, P.J. Slater 15.1(1977)11  
 in Tree Counts for Maximal Outerplane and Related Graphs,  
 D.W. Bange, A.E. Barkauskas & P.J. Slater 19.1(1981)28  
 in Tree Counts for Sector and Related Graphs, D.C. Fielder 12.4(1974)355  
 Obtained from Pascal's Triangle with Generalizations, H.C. Williams 10.4(1972)405  
 of Graphs, H. Prodinger & R.F. Tichy 20.1(1982)16  
 of Graphs: II, P. Kirschenhofer, H. Prodinger & R.F. Tichy 21.3(1983)219  
 of Graphs III: Planted Plane Trees,  
 P. Kirschhenhofer, H. Prodinger, & R.F. Tichy, PI(1986)105  
 of the Form(s)  
 $CX^2$ , where  $1 \leq C \leq 1000$ , N. Robbins 28.4(1990)306  
 $k^2 + k + 2$ , F. Luca, PVIII(1999)241  
 $p^a \pm p^b$ , F. Luca & P. Stanica, PXI(2009)177  
 $p^a \pm p^b + 1$ , F. Luca & L. Szalay 45.2(2007)98  
 $PX^2 \pm 1, PX^3 \pm 1$ , Where P is Prime, N. Robbins, PII(1988)77  
 Reduction Formulas and Short Periods, C.A. Reiter 31.4(1993)315  
 $2^a \pm 2^b + 1$ , The, S.H. Hernández 56.4(2018)354  
 $x^a \pm x^b \pm 1$ , S. Laishram & F. Luca 52.4(2014)290  
 Their History Through 1900, M. Brooke 2.2(1964)149  
 Which Are Products of Two Pell Numbers,  
 M. Ddamulira, F. Luca & M. Rakotomalala 54.1(2016)11  
 Which Are Sums of Two Repdigits, S. Diaz Alvarado & F. Luca, PXIV(2011)97

## TITLE INDEX

## F

## Fibonacci

- on Egyptian Fractions, M. Dunton & R.E. Grimm 4.4(1966)339
- Once Again, J.A.H. Hunter 10.2(1972)201
- Partitions, N. Robbins 34.4(1996)306
- Phyllotaxis by Asymmetric Cell Division: Zeckendorf and Wythoff Trees,  
C.P. Spears, M. Bicknell-Johnson & J.J. Yan, PXIII(2010)257
- Planes and Spaces, K.T. Atanassov & A.G. Shannon, PVIII(1999)43
- Pleasantry, A, L. Bankoff 14.1(1976)29
- Polynomial Sequence Defined by Multidimensional Continued Fractions; and  
Higher-Order Golden Ratios, A, G.A. Moore 31.4(1993)354
- Polytopes and Their Applications, F.J. Rispoli 43.3(2005)227
- Powers and Pascal's Triangle in a Matrix, T.A. Brennan,  
Part I: 2.2(1964)93; Part II: 2.3(1964)177
- Prime Number Relation, A, B.B. Sharpe 2.4(1964)317
- Primitive Roots, D. Shanks 10.2(1972)163
- Primitive Roots and the Period of the Fibonacci Numbers Modulo  $p$ , M.J. DeLeon 15.4(1977)353
- Primitive Roots and Wall's Question, H-C. Li 37.1(1999)77
- Probability Function, A, H.D. Shane 11.5(1973)517
- Problem Classification Scheme Useful to Undergraduate Pedagogy, A, R.J. Hendel,  
PV(1993)289
- Producing Rational Polynomials, B. Hopkins & A. Tangboonduangjit 56.4(2018)303
- Property of Wythoff Pairs, A, R. Silber 14.4(1976)380
- Pseudogroup, Characteristic Polynomials and Eigenvalues of Tridiagonal Matrices,  
Periodic Linear Recurrence Systems and Application to Quantum MeChanics, The,  
H.R.P. Ferguson 16.5(1978)435
- Pyramid, The, T.G. Lavers, PVII(1998)255
- Quarterly, The: 50 Years, M. Bicknell-Johnson 50.4(2012)290
- Quilt Game, The, S.J. Miller & A. Newlon 58.2(2020)157
- Ratio in a Thermodynamical  
Case, J.P. Gallinar 17.3(1979)239  
Problem: A Combinatorial Approach, The, J.P. Gallinar 24.3(1986)247
- Ratio in Electric Wave Filters, L.G. Zuckerman 14.1(1976)25
- Ratios  $F_{k+1}/F_k$  Modulo  $p$ , The, L. Somer 13.4(1975)322
- Related Sequences via Iterated QRT Maps, J. Griffiths & M. Griffiths 51.3(2013)218
- Related Series in an Aspect of Information Retrieval, A, M.F. Lynch 11.5(1973)495
- Representations, L. Carlitz Part I: 6.4(1968)193; Part II: 8.2(1970)113
- Representations, L. Carlitz, R. Scoville & V.E.Hoggatt, Jr. 10.1(1972)1
- Representations of  
Graphs, H. Harborth & A. Kemnitz, PIV(1991)133  
Higher Order, L. Carlitz, R.Scoville & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr.  
Part I: 10.1(1972)43; Part II: 10.1(1972)71
- Riesel and Fibonacci-Sierpiński Numbers, F. Luca & J.M. Hugué 46/47.3(2008/2009)216

## TITLE INDEX

## F

## Fibonacci

Search with Arbitrary First Evaluation, C. Witzgall 10.2(1972)113

## Sequence

and Extremal Stochastic Matrices, R.A. Brualdi & J. Csima 15.4(1977)333

and Its Generalizations Hidden in Algorithms FOR Generation Morse Codes,  
S. Sato, PV(1993)481

and the Time Complexity of Generating the Conway Polynomial and Related  
Topological Invariants, The, P.G. Bradford 28.3(1990)240

as it Appears in Nature, The, S.L. Basin 1.1(1963)53

Can Serve Physicians and Biologists, R.J. Kinney, MRFS(1980)210

Encountered in Nerve Physiology, The, K. Fischer 14.4(1976)377

$F_n$  Modulo  $L_m$ , The, K.A. Morgan 21.4(1983)304

in Successive Partitions of a Golden Triangle, The, R. Schoen 20.2(1982)159

Modulo a Prime  $p \equiv 3 \pmod{4}$ , G. Bruckner 8.2(1970)217

Modulo  $m$ , A.P. Shah 6.2(1968)139

Modulo  $N$ , The, A. Vince 16.5(1978)403

of Distributive Lattices, A, H. Höft & M. Höft 23.3(1985)232

of Sets and their Duals, A. Zulauf & J.C. Turner 26.2(1988)152

## Sequences

and Additive Triangles of Higher Order and Degree, T.B. Kirkpatrick, Jr.  
15.4(1977)319

and Memory Management, T.G. Lewis, B.J. Smith & M.Z. Smith 14.1(1976)37

in Finite Groups, S.W. Knox 30.2(1992)116

Modulo  $m$ , A. Andreassian 12.1(1974)51

of Period  $n$  in Groups, H.J. Wilcox 24.4(1986)356

of Quaternions, M. Abrate 46/47(2008/2009)356

with Identical Characteristic Values, E. Levine 6.5(1968)75

## Series

and the Periodic Table of Elements, The, A.A. Morton 15.2(1977)173

in the Decimal Equivalents of Fractions, The, C.F. Winans, MRFS(1980)78

in the Solar System, B.A. Read 8.4(1970)428

Shuffle Tree, The, P.G. Anderson, PVII(1998)9

Sine Sequences, M.B. Gregory & J.M. Metzger 16.2(1978)119

Spaces, E.D. Cashwell & C.J. Everett 4.2(1966)97

Statistics in Conifers, BR. A. Brousseau 7.5(1969)525

Summation Economics, A.J. Faulconbridge

Part I: 2.4(1964)320; Part II: 3.4(1965)309

Summations, K. Siler 1.3(1963)67

Summations Involving a Power of a Rational Number - Summary, BR. A. Brousseau  
12.2(1974)146

System in Aroids, T.A. Davis & T.K. Bose 9.3(1971)253

Test for Convergence, A, J.H. Jordan 2.1(1964)39

## TITLE INDEX

## F

## Fibonacci

- Theme on Balance Binary Trees, Y. Horibe 30.3(1992)244
- Tiles, H.L. Holden 13.1(1975)45
- Tiling and Hyperbolas, D. Hensley 16.1(1978)37
- to the Rescue, J.A.H. Hunter 8.4(1970)406
- Tracks in Quadratic Fields, J.C. Turner, PXI(2009)233
- Transmission Lines, C. Bender 31.3(1993)227
- Tree, Hofstadter and the Golden String, The,  
K. Tognetti, G. Winley & T. Van Ravenstein, PIII(1990)325
- Tree is Critically Balanced-A Note, Y. Horibe 40.5(2002)441
- Triangle, H. Hosoya 14.2(1976)173
- Triangle Modulo p, The, B. Wilson 36.3(1998)194
- Triangles, H. Harborth & A. Kemnitz, PIII(1990)129
- Tribonacci, M. Feinberg 1.3(1963)71
- type Piecewise Linear Recurrences and Generalized Ramanujan-Nagell Equations,  
K.S. Berenhaut, E.M. Magargee & B.J. Stancil, PXIV(2011)51
- Type Polynomials  
and Pascal Triangles of Order k, G.N. Philippou & C. Georghiou,  
PI(1986)229  
of Order K with Probability Applications,  
A.N. Philippou, C. Georghiou & G.N. Philippou 23.2(1985)100
- Type Sequences and Minimal Solutions of Discrete Silverman Games,  
G.A. Heuer & U. Leopold-Wildburger 32.1(1994)22
- Vern and Dan, M. Bicknell-Johnson, PIX(2004)xxix
- “Whack” Alongside the head: My Journey into the World of Book Collecting, A,  
J. Bergart. 49.2(2011)177
- Word Patterns and Binary Sequences, J.C. Turner 26.3(1988)233
- Words, W. Chuan 30.1(1992)68
- Words and the Construction of a “Quasicrystalline” Fivefold Structure, F. Mansuy,  
PXVII(2017)115
- Yet Again, J.A.H. Hunter 4.3(1966)273

## Fibonacci

- Illustration of L'Hospital's Rule, A. Scott 6.2(1968)138
- Pathological Curves, S. Kumar 12.1(1974)92
- Fibonacci Factors, R.B. Ely, III 3.3(1965)187
- Fibonacci's Mathematical Letter to Master Theodorus, A.F. Horadam 29.2(1991)103
- Fibonomial Identities, A.T. Benjamin, J. Quinn & J.A. Rouse, PIX(2004)19
- Fifth Roots of Fibonacci Fractions, C.P. French 44.3(2006) 209
- Figurate Number Curiosity: Every Integer is a Quadratic Function of a Figurate Number, A,  
H.J. Hindin 16.6(1978)561
- Filbert Matrix, The T.M. Richardson 39.3(2001)268

## TITLE INDEX

### F

- Final Digit Strings of Powers Where the Exponents End in 1, 3, 7 or 9,  
D.P. Biebighauser & G.A. Heuer 43.4(2005)339
- Finding  
Fibonacci in a Fractal, N.C. Blecke, K. Fleming & G.W. Grossman, PIX(2004)43  
g-gonal Numbers in Recurrence Sequences, S. Tengely 46/47.3(2008/2009)235  
the General Solution of a Linear Diophantine Equation, S. Morito & H.M. Salkin 17.4(1979)361
- Finite Sums in Pascal's Triangle, A. Sofu 50.4(2012)337
- Finite Trigonometric Product and Sum Identities, M. Chamberland 50.3(2012)217  
Column of an Interspersion, The, C. Kimberling 32.4(1994)301  
Derivative Sequences of Extended Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials,  
P. Filippini & A.F. Horadam, PVII(1998)115  
Digit Property for Exponential Sequences Is Independent of the Underlying  
Distribution, The, T.M. Katz & D.I.A. Cohen 24.1(1986)2  
Failures, D. Thoro, PII(1988)207  
Solution of the Classical Eulerian Magic Cube Problem of Order Ten, The,  
J. Arkin 11.2(1973)174  
330 Terms of Sequence A013583, The  
D.C. Fielder & M.R. Bicknell-Johnson 39.1(2001)75
- Five Congruences for Primes, Z-H. SUN 40.4(2002)345
- Fixed Points and Upper Bounds for the Rank of Appearance in Lucas Sequences,  
L. Somer & M. Křížek 51.4(2013)291
- Fixed Points of Certain Arithmetic Functions, W.E. Beck & R.M. Najar 15.4(1977)337
- Fixed Points of the Order of Appearance in the Fibonacci Sequence, D. Marques  
50.4(2012)346
- Fixed-Term Zeckendorf Representations, M. Griffiths 52.4(2014)331
- F-L Representations of Division of Polynomials Over a Ring, C. Zhou & F.T. Howard,  
PIX(2004)297
- Fluid Mechanics of Bubbling Beds, The, F.A. Zenz 16.2(1978)171
- Focusing Sequences and Self-Similarity, D. Larsen 58.3(2020)231
- Folded Sequences and Bode's Problem, W.E. Greig 16.6(1978)530
- Formal  
Power Series for Binomial Sums of Sequences of Numbers, P. Haukkanen 31.1(1993)28  
Proof of Equivalence of Two Solutions of the General Pascal Recurrence,  
H.W. Gould 13.2(1975)127
- Formation of Generalized F-L Identities of the Form  $\Sigma(r)_s F_{kr+a}$ , [  $(r)s = r(r+1) Y(r+s-1)$  ],  
G. Wulczyn, MRFS(1980)192
- Formula  
Development through Finite Differences, BR. A. Brousseau 16.1(1978)53  
for  $(A_n)^2(x)$ , A, P.S. Bruckman 13.2(1975)105  
for an Infinite Family of Fibonacci Word Sequences, A, M. Griffiths 56.1(2018)75  
for Fibonacci Numbers from a New Approach to Generalized Fibonacci Numbers,  
A, L. Bernstein 14.4(1976)358

## TITLE INDEX

### F

#### Formula

for  $\Sigma F_k(x)y^{n-k}$  and its Generalization to r-Bonacci Polynomials, A, M.N.S. Swamy  
15.1(1977)73

for Tribonacci Numbers, A, C.P. McCarty 19.5(1981)391

#### Formulas

for  $a + a^2 2^p + a^3 3^p + \dots + a^n n^p$ , G.F.C. De Bruyn 33.2(1995)98

for Convolution Fibonacci Numbers and Polynomials, G. Liu 40.4(2002)352

for Decomposing  $F_{3n}/F_n$ ,  $F_{5n}/F_n$  and  $L_{5n}/L_n$  into a Sum or Difference of Two Squares,  
D. Jarden 6.1(1968)96

for Fibonomial Sums with Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Coefficients,  
I. Akkus., E. Kiliç, H. Ohtsuka & H. Prodinger 49.4(2011)320

for  $1 + 2^p + 3^p + \dots + n^p$ , G.F.C. De Bruyn & J.M. De Villiers 32.3(1994)271

of Ramanujan Involving Lucas Numbers, Pell Numbers, and Bernoulli Numbers,  
F.T. Howard, PVI(1996)257

Four Composition Identities for Chebyshev Polynomials, C. Kimberling 18.4(1980)353

Four-Step Iteration Algorithm to Generate  $x$  in  $x^2 + (x + 1)^2 = y^2$ , A, E. Karst 7.2(1969)180

Fourier Analysis in Finite Nilpotent Groups, H. Aydin & G.C. Smith, PV(1993)49

Fourth Power Fibonacci Identities from Pascal's Triangle, V.E.Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell  
2.4(1964)261

Fractional Parts ( $nr - s$ ), Almost Arithmetic Sequences, and Fibonacci Numbers,  
C. Kimberling 19.3(1981)280

#### Fractal

Behavior of the Fibonomial Triangle Modulo Prime  $p$  Where the Rank of Apparition of  $p$  is  
 $p + 1$ , M. Debellevue & E. Kryuchkova 56.2(2018)113

Construction by Orthogonal Projection Using the Fibonacci Sequence,  
G.W. Grossman 35.3(1997)206

Dimension of Arithmetical Structures of Generalized Binomial Coefficients Modulo a  
Prime, J.M. Holte 44.1 (2006)46

Patterns Derived from Rational Binomial Coefficients, D. Flath & R. Peele, PV(1993)221

Free Group and Fibonacci Sequence, G. Walther 18.3(1980)268

#### Friendly-Pairs of Multiplicative Functions,

N. Balasubrahmanyam & R. Sivaramakrishnan 25.4(1987)320

Fun with Fibonacci at the Chess Match, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell 10.4(1972)433

#### Function Digraphs of Quadratic Maps Modulo $p$ ,

C.L. Gilbert, J.D. Kolesar, C.A. Reiter & J.D. Storey 39.1(2001)32

#### Functional

Equations with Prime Roots from Arithmetic Expressions for  $G$ , B. Brent 12.2(1974)199

Recurrences, K. Grytczuk & A. Grytczuk, PIII(1990)115

#### Functions of

Non-Unitary Divisors, S. Ligh & C.R. Wall 25.4(1987)333

the Kronecker Square of the Matrix  $Q$ , O. Brugia & P. Filipponi, PII(1988)69

Fundamental Solutions of  $u^2 - 5v^2 = -4r^2$ , C.T. Long & W.A. Webb, PVII(1998)279

## TITLE INDEX

### F

#### Further

- Analysis of Benford's Law, A, W.A. Sentance 11.5(1973)490  
 Appearance of the Fibonacci Sequence, A.F. Horadam 1.4(1963)41  
 Closed Forms For Finite Sums of Weighted Products of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers,  
 R.S. Melham 56.1(2018)3  
 Closed Forms For Finite Sums of Weighted Products of The Sine and Cosine Functions,  
 R.S. Melham 56.1(2018)38  
 Comments on the Periodicity of the Digits of the Fibonacci Sequence, R.L. Heimer  
 2.3(1964)211  
 Note on Lucasian Numbers, A, L. Somer, PIX(2004)225  
 Note on Pascal Graphs, A,  
 B.P. Sinha, S. Ghose, B.B. Bhattacharya & P.K. Srimani 24.3(1986)251  
 Physical Derivations of Fibonacci Summations, D. Treeby 54.4(2016)327  
 Properties of Generalized Binomial Coefficient k-Extensions,  
 R.L. Ollerton & A.G. Shannon 43.2(2005)124  
 Properties of Morgan-Voyce Polynomials, M.N.S. Swamy 6.2(1968)167  
 Fusion, Fission, and Factors, C. Kimberling 52.3(2014)195

### G

- Gap Balancing Numbers, G.K. Panda & S.S. Rout 51.3(2013)239  
 Gaps of Summands of the Zeckendorf Lattice, N. Borade, D. Cai, D.Z. Chang, B. Fang,  
 A. Liang, S.J. Miller & W. Xu 58.2(2020)143  
 Gaussian Behavior of the Number of Summands in Zeckendorf Decompositions in Small  
 Intervals, A. Best, P. Dynes, X. Edelsbrunner, B. McDonald,  
 S.J. Miller, K. Tor, C. Turnage-Butterbaugh & M. Weinstein, PXVI-52.5(2014)47  
 Gaussian Behavior in Zeckendorf Decompositions from Lattices,  
 Chen, E., Chen, R., Guo, L., Jiang, C., Miller, S.J., Sitkar, J.M. and Yu, P. 57.3(2019)201  
 Gaussian Fibonacci  
 and Lucas Numbers, J.H. Jordan 3.4(1965)315  
 Numbers, G. Berzsenyi 15.3(1977)233  
 Some L. Carlitz Identities, A, G. Wulczyn, MRFS(1980)159  
 Stirling Numbers, A, H. YU 36.3(1998)252  
 Gaussian Lucas Primordial Functions, S. Pethe & A.F. Horadam 26.1(1988)20
- #### GCD
- Closed Sets and the Determinants of GCD Matrices, S. Beslin & S. Ligh 30.2(1992)157  
 in Lucas Sequences and Lehmer Number Sequences, The, W.L. McDaniel 29.1(1991)24  
 LCM Power Matrices, S.Z. Chun 34.4(1996)290  
 Properties in Hosoya's Triangle, R. Flórez & L. Junes 50.2(2012)163  
 Properties of an Octagon, E. Korntved, PVI(1996)297  
 Property on Pascal's Pyramid and the Corresponding LCM Property of the Modified  
 Pascal Pyramid, A, S. Ando & D. Sato, PIII(1990)7  
 Gegenbauer Polynomials Revisited, A.F. Horadam 23.4(1985)294

## TITLE INDEX

### G

#### General

- Conclusion on Lucas Numbers of the Form  $px^2$  Where  $p$  is Prime, A, C. Zhou 37.1(1999)39
- Fibonacci Function, A, R.L. Heimer 5.5(1967)481
- Fibonacci Sequences in Finite Groups, H. Audin & R. Dikici 36.3(1998)216
- Identities for Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers with Polynomial Subscripts in Several Variables,  
R.R. Stone 13.4(1975)289
- Identities for Linear Fibonacci and Lucas Summations, R.T. Hansen 16.2(1978)121
- Identities for Recurrent Sequences of Order Two, D. Zeitlin 9.4(1971)357
- Identity for Multisecting Generating Functions, A, P.S. Bruckman 13.2(1975)103
- Lacunary Recurrence formula, A, F.T. Howard, PIX(2004)121
- Law of Quadratic Reciprocity, The, L. Taylor 13.4(1975)318
- Method for Determining a Closed Formula for the Number of Partitions of the  
Integer  $n$  into  $m$  Positive Integers for Small Values of  $m$ , A, W.J.A. Colman 21.4(1983)272
- Matrix, A, J. Ivie 10.3(1972)255
- Recurrence Relation for Reflections in Multiple Glass Plates, A, J.A. Brooks 27.3(1989)267
- Solution of a Fibonacci-Like Recursion Relation and Applications, A.J. Phares 22.1(1984)29
- Solution to the Decimal Fraction of Fibonacci Series, The P.Y. Lin 22.3(1984)229

#### Generalization of

a

- Problem of Gould and Its Solution by a Contour Integral, P.S. Bruckman,  
MRFS(1980)82
- Problem of Stolarsky, A, M.E. Gbur 19.2(1981)117
- Result of D'Ocagne, A, R.S. Melham & A.G. Shannon 33.2(1995)135
- Result of Shannon and Horadam, A, D. Castellanos 29.1(1991)57
- Series of De Morgan with Applications of Fibonacci Type, A,  
P.S. Bruckman & I.J. Good 14.3(1976)193
- Theorem of Drobot, L. Somer 40.5(2002)435
- an Identity of Andrews, E.H.M. Brietzke 44.2(2006)166
- Binet's Formula and Some of It's Consequences, A, D. Castellanos 27.5(1989)424
- Delannoy and Cross Polytope Numbers, S. Edwards & W. Griffiths 55.4(2017)357
- Durrmeyer-Type Polynomials and Their Approximation Properties, A, O. Agratini, PIX(2004)9
- Euler's Formula and It's Connection to Fibonacci Numbers, A,  
J.F. Mason & R.H. Hudson, PIX(2004)177
- Euler's  $\phi$ -Function, A, P.G. Garcia & S. Ligh 21.1(1983)26
- Fermat's Little Theorem, A, F.S. Gillespie 27.2(1989)109
- Fibonacci
- Far-Difference Representations and Gaussian Behavior,, A,P. Demontigny,  
T. DO, A. Kulkarni, S.J. Miller & U. Varma 52.3(2014)247
- Numbers, A, V.C. Harris & C.C. Styles 2.4(1964)277
- Polynomials and a Representation of Gegenbauer Polynomials of Integer Order, A,  
K. Dilcher 25.4(1987)300



## TITLE INDEX

### G

#### Generalization of Fibonacci

Trees, A, R.M. Capocelli, PIII(1990)37

Hermite's Divisibility Theorems and the Mann-Shanks Primality Criterion for  
s-Fibonomial Arrays, H.W. Gould 12.2(1974)157

Hilton's Partition of Horadam's Sequences, A, A.G. Shannon 17.4(1979)349

Kummer's Congruences and Related Results, A, F.S. Gillespie 30.4(1992)349

Metrod's Identity, P.J. McCarthy 26.3(1988)275

Morgan-Voyce Polynomials, A, R. André-Jeannin 32.3(1994)228

Ratios of Fibonacci Numbers with Application to Numerical Quadrature, A,  
T.N. Langtry, PVII(1998)239

Semi-Completeness for Integer Sequences, A, J.L. Brown, Jr. 1.1(1963)3  
the

"All or None" Divisibility Property, A, C. Zhou 35.2(1997)129

Catalan Identity and Some Consequences, A, R.S. Melham & A.G. Shannon 33.1(1995)82

Connection between the Fibonacci Sequence and Pascal's Triangle, J.A. Raab 1.3(1963)21

Dirichlet Product, A, K.J. Davis 20.1(1982)41

Euler and Jordan Totient Functions, A, T. Shonhiwa 37.1(1999)67

Fibonacci Search, A, R.M. Capocelli, PIV(1991)69

Fibonacci Sequence, A, S.P. Pethe & C.N. Phadte, PV(1993)465

Golden Section, A, D.H. Fowler 20.2(1982)146

Hilton-Fern Theorem on the Expansion of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, A,  
A.G. Shannon 12.3(1974)237

Jacobsthal Polynomials, A, M.N.S. Swamy 37.2(1999)141

Kummer Identity and Its Application to Fibonacci-Lucas Sequences, A, X. Ma  
36.4(1998)339

Wythoff's Game, A, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr., M. Bicknell-Johnson & R. Sarsfield 17.3(1979)198

#### Generalizations of

A Fibonacci Identity, F.T. Howard, PVIII(1999)201

A Theorem of Jarden, L. Somer, PXI(2009)213

Euler's Recurrence Formula for Partitions, H.L. Aalder & A.A. Muwafi 13.4(1975)337

Hermite's Identity and Applications, S. Aursukaree, T. Khemaratchatakumthorn & P. Pongsriiam  
57.2(2019)126

Modified Morgan-Voyce Polynomials, M.N.S. Swamy 38.1(2000)8

Sequences of Lucas and Bell, A.G. Shannon & A.F. Horadam, PIII(1990)299

#### Some

##### Identities Involving

Generalized Second-Order Integer Sequences, Z. Zhang & M. Liu 36.4(1998)327

the Fibonacci Numbers, F. Zhao & T. Wang 39.2(2001)165

the Fibonacci Numbers, T. Mansour 43.4(2005)307

of Long, R. Melham 37.2(1999)106

## TITLE INDEX

### G

#### Generalizations of

##### Some

##### Identities Involving

Simple Congruences, R.S. Melham & A.G. Shannon 33.2(1995)126

Problems on Fibonacci Numbers, P.V.S. Murthy 20.1(1982)65

the Dual Zeckendorf Integer Representation Theorems-Discovery by Fibonacci Trees and Word Patterns, J.C. Turner & T.D. Robb 28.3(1990)230

the Periodicity of Certain Recursive Sequences, T. McGuire 48.2(2010)175

Vosmanský's Identity, H.W. Gold & J. Quaintance 48.1(2010)56

Zeckendorf's Theorem, T.J. Keller 10.1(1972)95

Generalizations to Large Hexagons of the Star of David Theorem with Respect to GCD,

S. Ando, C.T. Long & D. Sato, PVII(1998)23

#### Generalized

Alternating Subsets with Permutations, A.O. Augustine, PXIII(2010)45

Arithmetic Triangles Via Convolution,

S. Bradley, P. Brewer & C. Brazfield 44.1 (2006)13

Bases for the Real Numbers, J.A. Fridy 4.3(1966)193

Bell Numbers, E.A. Enneking & J.C. Ahuja 14.1(1976)67

Bernoulli Numbers and a Formula of Lucas, V.H. Moll & C. Vignat 53.4(2015)349

Binomial Coefficients, R.F. Torretto & J.A. Fuchs 2.4(1964)296

Bracket Function Inverse Pairs, T. Shonhiwa 37.3(1999)233

Complex Fibonacci and Lucas Functions, R. André-Jeannin 29.1(1991)13

Convolution Arrays, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & G.E. Bergum 13.3(1975)193

Cyclotomic Polynomials, Fibonacci Cyclotomic Polynomials, and Lucas Cyclotomic Polynomials, C. Kimberling 18.2(1980)108

Eulerian Numbers and Polynomials, L. Carlitz & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 16.2(1978)138

Exponential and Trigonometric Functions, J.C. Sjöberg, PV(1993)507

Extension of Some Fibonacci-Lucas Identities to Primitive Unit Identities, A,

G. Wulczyn 19.5(1981)385

Fermat and Mersenne Numbers, S. Ligh & P. Jones 20.1(1982)12

#### Fibonacci

##### and Lucas

Factorizations, A.G. Shannon, R.P. Loh & A.F. Horadam, PIV(1991)271

Polynomials and Multiplicative Arithmetic Functions, T. MacHenry 38.2(2000)167

Polynomials, and Their Associated Diagonal Polynomials, M.N.S. Swamy

37.3(1999)213

Continued Fractions, A.G. Shannon & A.F. Horadam 26.3(1988)219

Dynamical Systems, A. Balestrino, A. Fagioliniand & G. Zini, PXIII(2010)211

Functions and Sequences of Generalized Fibonacci Functions,

G-Y. Lee, J-S. Kim & T.H. Cho 41.2(2003)108

k-Sequences, H. Gabai 8.1(1970)31

-Lucas Difference Equations, G. Wulczyn, MRFS(1980)202

## TITLE INDEX

## G

## Generalized

## Fibonacci

Number and its Relation to Wilson's Theorem, The,

J. Arkin & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 13.2(1975)107

Numbers, A. SILVA & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 18.4(1980)290

## Numbers

and

Rounded Powers, R.M. Capocelli & P. Cull, PIII(1990)57

Some Diophantine Equations, J.A. Antoniadis 23.3(1985)199

the Problem of Diophantus, A. Dujella 34.2(1996)164

Uniform Distribution Mod 1, L. Kuipers 14.3(1976)214

as Elements of Ideals, A.G. Shannon 17.4(1979)347

by Matrix Methods, D. Kalman 20.1(1982)73

$\{C_n\}$ ,  $C_n = C_{n-1} + C_{n-2} + K$ , The, M. Bicknell-Johnson & G.E. Bergum, PII(1988)193

in Pascal's Pyramid, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 10.3(1972)271

Numeration, A, E. Zeckendorf 10.4(1972)365

Operator, The, C.J.A. Halberg, Jr. 6.5(1968)15

Pell Numbers and Polynomials, A.G. Shannon & A.F. Horadam PIX(2004)213

Polynomials, M. Bicknell & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 11.5(1973)457

## Polynomials and

the Functional Iteration of Rational Functions of Degree One, K. Burrage

28.2(1990)175

Zeckendorf's Theorem, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell 11.4(1973)399

Primitive Roots, and Class Numbers of Real Quadratic Fields, R.A. Mollin

26.1(1988)46

Pseudoprimes and Probable Primes, W.B. Müller & A. Oswald, PV(1993)459

Sequence, A, P.S. Fisher & E.E. Kohlbecker 10.4(1972)337

Sequence over an Arbitrary Ring, A, D.J. DeCarli 8.2(1970)182

## Sequences

and A Generalization of the Q-Matrix, Z. Zhang 37.3(1999)203

and Linear Congruences, G. Sburlati 40.5(2002)446

Associated with a Generalized Pascal Triangle, V.C. Harris & C.C. Styles

4.3(1966)241

Via Arithmetical Functions, P.J. McCarthy & R. Sivaramakrishnan 28.4(1990)363

Shift Formulas, BR. A. Brousseau 11.2(1973)209

Summations, J.C. POND 6.2(1968)97

Tiling, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & K. Alladi 13.2(1975)137

Filbert Matrix, A., E. Kilic & H. Prodinger 48.1(2010)29

Greatest Integer Function Theorem, A, R. Anaya & J. Crump 10.2(1972)207

Happy Numbers H.G. Grundman & E.A. Teeple 39.5(2001)462

Hidden Hexagon Squares, A.K. Gupta 12.1(1974)45

Hockey Stick Identities and N-Dimensional Blockwalking, C.H. Jones 34.3(1996)280

## TITLE INDEX

### G

#### Generalized

- Jacobsthal Polynomials, G.B. Djordjević 38.3(2000)239  
Langford Problem, A, F.S. Gillespie & W.R. Utz 4.2(1966)184  
Lucas Sequences, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson 15.2(1977)131  
Metallic Means, J.B. Gil & A. Worley 57.1(2019)45  
Möbius Inversion - Theoretical and Computational Aspects,  
P. Bundschuh, L.C. Hsu & P.J.-S. Shiue 44.2(2006)109  
Multivariate Fibonacci Polynomials of Order K and the Multivariate Negative Binomial  
Distributions of the Same Order, A.N. Philippou & D.L. Antzoulakos 29.4(1991)322  
Pascal's Triangle, A, C.K. Wong & T.W. Maddocks 13.2(1975)134  
Pell Polynomials and Other Polynomials, J.E. Walton & A.F. Horadam 22.4(1984)336  
Profile Numbers, S. Zaks 21.1(1983)58  
Pythagorean Theorem, A, A.G. Shannon & A.F. Horadam 9.3(1971)307  
q-Fibonacci Numbers, E.Munarini 43.3(2005)234  
Quaternions of Higher Order, I.L. Iakin 15.4(1977)343  
Quaternions with Quaternion Components, I.L. Iakin 15.4(1977)350  
Rabbits for Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 6.3(1968)105  
Staggered Sums, A.G. Shannon & A.F. Horadam 29.1(1991)47  
Stirling Number Pairs Associated with Inverse Relations, L.C. Hsu 25.4(1987)346  
Summation Rule Related to Stirling Numbers, A, X. Zhao & S. Ding 42.3(2004)194  
Transposable Integers, A.L. Ludington 26.1(1988)58  
Tribonacci Numbers and their Convergent Sequences, W. Gerdes 16.3(1978)269  
Triple Products, R. Melham 36.5(1998)452  
Two-Pile Fibonacci Nim, J. Flanigan 16.5(1978)459  
Wythoff Numbers from Simultaneous Fibonacci Representations, M. Bicknell-Johnson  
23.4(1985)308  
Zeckendorf Game, The, P. Baird-Smith, A. Epstein, K. Flint & S.J. Miller, PXVIII(2019)1  
Zeckendorf Theorem, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 10.1(1972)89  
Zeckendorf Theorems, The, P.S. Bruckman 27.4(1989)338  
Zigzag Polynomials, A.F. Horadam 24.1(1986)8

#### Generalizing

- Bailey's generalizations of The Catalan Numbers, D.D. Frey & J.A. Sellers 39.2(2001)142  
Zeckendorf's Theorem: The Kentucky Sequence PXVI-52.5(2014)68

#### Generating

- Composite Sequences by Appending Digits to Special Types of Integers,  
L. Jones & M. Markovich 52.2(2014)148  
Fibonacci Words, W-F. Chuan 33.2(1995)104

## TITLE INDEX

### G

#### Generating

##### Function

Approach to the Automated Evaluation of Sums of Exponential Multiples of Generalized

Catalan Number Linear Combinations, A. P.J. Larcombe & S.T. O'Neill 56.2(2018)121

Associated with the Generalized Stirling Numbers, A. R. Fray 5.4(1967)356

for Fibonacci Numbers, A. R.G. Buschman 3.3(1965)199

for Partly Ordered Partitions, A. L. Carlitz 10.2(1972)157

Functions, L. Carlitz 7.4(1969)359

##### Functions

##### for

Central Values in Generalized Pascal Triangles, C. Smith & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr.

17.1(1979)58

Powers of Certain Second-Order Recurrence Sequences, B.S. Popov 15.3(1977)221

Products of Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, H.W. Gould 1.2(1963)1

Recurrence Relations, L.E. Fuller 19.2(1981)106

##### of

Convolution Matrices, Y(P.) Yang, PIX(2004)289

Fibonacci-Like Sequences and Decimal Expansions of Some Fractions,

G. Köhler 23.1(1985)29

Linear Divisibility Sequences, C. Kimberling 18.3(1980)193

Weighted and Non-Weighted Sums for Powers of Second-Order Recurrences,

P. Stănică 41.4(2003)321

##### Identities for

Fibonacci and Lucas Triples, R.T. Hansen 10.6(1972)571

Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Triples, A.F. Horadam 15.4(1977)289

Pell Triples, C. Serkland 12.2(1974)121

M-Strong Fibonacci Pseudoprimes, A. Di Porto & P. Filippini 30.4(1992)339

Matrices of C-nomial Coefficients and Their Spectra, E.Kilic & P. Stănică, XIV(2011)139

Partitions Using a Modified Greedy Algorithm, J.W. Creely 27.3(1989)257

Solutions for a Special Class of Diophantine Equations, P.J. Arpaia 32.2(1994)170;

Part II, 42.1(2004)36

the Pythagorean Triples Via Simple Continued Fractions, A.G. Schaake & J.C. Turner,

PIV(1991)247

#### Generation of

Fibonacci Numbers by Digital Filters, S.M. YOUSIF, MRFS(1980)75

Genocchi Polynomials of First Order by Recurrence Relations,

A.F. Horadam 30.3(1992)239

Higher-Order Linear Recurrences from Second-Order Linear Recurrences, The,

L. Somer 22.2(1984)98

Stirling Numbers by Means of Special Partitions of Numbers, D.C. Fielder 6.5(1968)1

Generators of Unitary Amicable Numbers, O.W. McClung 23.2(1985)158

Genocchi Polynomials, A.F. Horadam, PIV(1991)145

## TITLE INDEX

### G

#### Geometric

- Branching Patterns Based on  $p$ -Fibonacci Sequences: Self-similarity Across Different Degrees of Branching and Multiple Dimensions, B.M. Boman, Y. Ye, K. Decker, C. Raymond & G. Schleiniger, PXVIII(2019)29
- Connection Between Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Nearly Golden Sections, A. S. Bradley 38.2(2000)174
- Distributions and Forbidden Subwords, H. Prodinger 33.2(1995)139
- Proof of a Result of Lehmer's, C.W. Trigg 11.5(1973)539
- Recurrence Relation, L.E. Fuller 18.2(1980)126
- Sequences and the Initial Digit Problem, R.E. Whitney 16.2(1978)152
- Treatment of Some of the Algebraic Properties of the Golden Section, A. J.L. Ercolano 11.2(1973)204

Geometry of a Generalized Simson's Formula, A.F. Horadam 20.2(1982)164

Getting Primed for 1967, C.W. Trigg 5.5(1967)472

Gibonomial Coefficients with Interesting Byproducts, T. Koshy 53.4(2015)340

Girard-Waring Power Sum Formulas for Symmetric Functions and Fibonacci Sequences, H.W. Gould 37.2(1999)135

Global Series for Zeta Functions, P.T. Young, PXVIII(2019)154

#### Golden

and Silver Ratios in Bargaining, K. Berg, J. Flesch & F. Thuijsman 53.2(2015)130

Cuboid, The, H.E. Huntley 2.3(1964)184

Cuboid Sequences, M. Walker 23.2(1985)153

Double Crostic, A. M. Bicknell-Johnson Clue Story 16.1(1978)67;  
Solution 16.1(1978)83

Ellipse, The, H.E. Huntley 12.1(1974)38

Fibonacci Equivalence, The, J.Y. Lee 30.3(1992)216

Goose That Laid the Golden Egg, The, N. LEVINE 22.3(1984)252

Hops Around a Circle, T. Van Ravenstein, K. Tognetti & G. Winley PI(1986)293

Mean in the Solar System, The, O.W. Lombardi & M.A. Lombardi 22.1(1984)70

Mean of the Human Body, T.A. Davis & R. Altevogt 17.4(1979)340

Proportions in Higher Dimensions, B. Ghalayini & J. Malkoun 49.3(2011)267

#### Ratio

and a Greek Crisis, The, G.D. Chakerian 11.2(1973)195

and the Fibonacci Numbers in the World of Atoms, The, J. Wlodarski 1.4(1963)61  
-Based Rectangular Tilings, M. Bryant & D. Hobill, 55.2(2017)137

Fibonacci Numbers and BBP-type Formulas, The, K. Adegoke 52.2(2014)129  
in an Electrical Network, The, J. Wlodarski 9.2(1971)188

#### Section

and Modern Harmony Mathematics, The, A.P. Stakhov, PVII(1998)393

and Newton Approximation, The, G.J. Rieger 37.2(1999)178

and the Artist, The, H. Hedian 14.5(1976)406

in the Earliest Notated Western Music, The, P. Larson 16.6(1978)513

## TITLE INDEX

### G

#### Golden

##### Section

- Search Problem, A, R.H. Shudde 10.4(1972)422
- Sequence, The, B. HERRMANN 52.1(2014)66
- Sequences of Matrices with Applications to Fibonacci Algebra, J. Ercolano 14.5(1976)419
- Staircase and the Golden Line, The, J. Metz 35.3(1997)194
- Triangles, Rectangles, and Cuboids, M. Bicknell & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 7.1(1969)73
- Tuple Products, L. Ericksen, PXI(2009)109
- Graph-Theoretic Encoding of Lucas Sequences, A., J. Alexander & P. Heading 53.3(2015)237
- Graph-Theoretic Models for the Univariate Fibonacci Family, T. Koshy 53.2(2015)135
- Greatest (also see under GCD)
  - Common Divisors in Altered Fibonacci Sequences, U. Dudley & B. Tucker 9.1(1971)89
- Greatest (also see under GCD)
  - Common Divisors of Sums and Differences of Fibonacci, Lucas, and Chebyshev Polynomials, C. Kimberling 17.1(1979)18
  - Integer Identities for Generalized Fibonacci Sequences  $\{H_n\}$ , where  $H_n = H_{n-1} + H_{n-2}$ , M. Bicknell-Johnson & D.A. Englund 33.1(1995)50
  - Integer Theorem for Fibonacci Spaces, A, C.J. Everett 13.3(1975)260
  - Prime Factor and Recurrent Sequences, The, G. Back & M. Caragiu 48.4(2010)358
- Group-Theoretical Proof of a Theorem in Elementary Number Theory, A, H.S. Sun 11.2(1973)161
- Groups of Integral Triangles, E.J. Eckert & P.D. Vestergaard 27.5(1989)458
- Growing a Self-Similar Tree, Y. Horibe, PVII(1998)177
- Growth Types of Fibonacci and Markoff, H. Cohn 17.2(1979)178
- Guessing Exact Solutions, C.R. Wall 23.1(1985)80

### H

Hail to Thee, Blithe Spirit!, H. Eves 19.3(1981)193

#### Harmonic

- Design in Minoan Architecture, D.A. Preziosi 6.6(1968)370
- Geometric, and Arithmetic Means in Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, R. Schoen 22.4(1984)354
- Seeds, G.L. Cohen & R.M. Sorli 36.5(1998)386
- Seeds: Errata G.L. Cohen & R.M. Sorli 39.1(2001)4
- Sums and the Zeta Function, C. Georghiou & A.N. Philippou 21.1(1983)29
- Hausdorff Dimension in Pascal's Triangle, D. Flath & R. Peele, PV(1993)229
- H-Convolution Transform, The, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & P.S. Bruckman 13.4(1975)357
- Heights of Fibonacci Polynomials and an Associated Function, The, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & D.A. Lind 5.2(1967)141
- Heights of Numbers and Cubic Happy Numbers, H.G. Grundman & E.A. Teeple 41.4(2003)301

## TITLE INDEX

### H

#### Heptagonal Numbers (in)

Fibonacci Sequences and Diophantine Equations  $4x^2 = 5y^2(5y - 3)^2 \pm 16$ ,

B. Srinivasa Rao 41.5(2003)414

the Associated Pell Sequence and Diophantine Equations  $x^2(5x - 3)^2 = 8y^2 \pm 4$ ,

B.S. Rao 43.4(2005)302

the Pell Sequence and Diophantine Equations  $2x^2 = y^2(5y - 3)^2 \pm 2$ , B.S.Rao 43.3(2005)194

#### Heptagonal Numbers (in)

the Lucas Sequence and Diophantine Equations  $x^2(5x - 3)^2 = 20y^2 \pm 16$ , B.S. Rao 40.4(2002)319

the Pell Sequence and Diophantine Equations  $2x^2 = y^2(5y - 3)^2 \pm 2$ , B.S.Rao 43.3(2005)194

Hexahexaflexagons: A Mathematical Ramble, M. Bicknell-Johnson & C.P. Spears PXIV(2011)59

Hidden Formulas in Fibonacci Tiling, D. Treeby 54.1(2016)23

Hidden Hexagon Squares, The, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & W. Hansell 9.2(1971)120

#### Higher Order

Bernoulli Polynomials and Newton Polygons, A. Adelberg, PVII(1998)1

Boustrophedon Transforms for Certain Well-Known Sequences,

C.K. Cook, M.R. Bacon & R.A. Hillman, 55.3(2017)201

Fibonacci Sequences from generalized Schreier Sets H.V. Chu, S.J. Miller. & Z. Xiang

58.3(2020)249

Fibonacci Sequences Modulo M, D.K. Chang 24.2(1986)138

Identities for Fibonacci Numbers, T. Komatsu, Z. Masáková & E. Pelantová,

PXVI-52.5(2014)150

History of the Fibonacci Q-Matrix and a Higher Dimensional Problem, A, H.W. Gould

19.3(1981)250

Hofstadter's Conjecture for  $\alpha \sqrt{2} - 1$ , R.J. Hendel PVI(1996)173

Hofstadter's Extraction Conjecture, R.J. Hendel & S.A. Monteferrante 32.2(1994)98

Hoggatt Sequences and Lexicographic Ordering, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M.A. Owens 25.4(1987)322

Hommage À Archimède, L.H. Lange 19.3(1981)214

Horodam Functions and Powers of Irrationals, M.W. Bunder 50.4(2012)304

#### How

Integer Sequences Find Their Way Into Areas Outside Pure Mathematics, B. Herrmann,

PXVIII(2019)67

Many 1's Are Needed?, D.A. Rawsthorne 27.1(1989)14

to Advance on a Stairway by Coin Flippings, H. Prodinger, PV(1993)473

to Find the "Golden Number" without Really Trying, R. Fischler 19.5(1981)406

to Sum the Squares of the Tetranacci Numbers and the Fibonacci  $m$ -Step Numbers,

R. Schumacher 57.2(2019)168

Hurwitz' Theorem and the Continued Fraction with Constant Terms,

G. Winley, K. Tognetti & T. Van Ravenstein 27.5(1989)420



## TITLE INDEX

### H

#### Hyper-

- cube Problem, A, K.A. Johnson 28.2(1990)121
- geometric Functions and Fibonacci Numbers, K. Dilcher 38.4(2000)342
- perfect and Unitary Hyperperfect Numbers, W.E. Beck & R.M. Najjar 23.3(1985)270
- perfect Numbers with Five and Six Different Prime Factors, M. Garcia 42.4(2004)292
- spaces and Fibonacci Numbers, H. Haase 31.2(1993)158
- surfaces Associated with Simson Formula Analogues, A.F. Horadam 24.3(1986)221

### I

Identically Distributed Second-Order Linear Recurrences Modulo  $p$ , L. Somer & M. Křížek  
53.4(2015)290; Part II 54.3(2016)217

#### Identities

- and Congruences Involving Higher-Order Euler-Bernoulli Numbers and Polynomials,  
G. Liu 39.3(2001)279
- Derived on a Fibonacci Multiplication Table, A. Tirman & T.H. Jablonski, Jr. 26.4(1988)328  
for  
a Class of Sums Involving Horadam's Generalized Numbers  $\{W_n\}$ , N. Gauthier  
36.4(1998)295
- Certain Partition Functions and their Differences, R.D. Girse 19.4(1981)361
- Products of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, D.E. Daykin & L.A.G. Dresel 5.4(1967)367
- the Generating Function of the Multiset  $[n\Phi^m]$  [bracket function} for  $m=-1,1,2$   
T. Lengyel 44.3(2006)274
- from Partition Involutions, D.E. Knuth & M.S. Patterson 16.3(1978)198
- in the Spirit of Ramanujan's Amazing Identity, C. Cooper PXV(2013)41
- Involving  
Bernoulli Numbers Related to Sums of Powers of Integers, P. Magli 6/47.2(2008/2009)140
- Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, M.R. Iyer 7.1(1969)66
- Partial Derivative Bivariate Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, H. YU & C. Liang  
35.1(1997)19
- of a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, H.V. Krishna, MRFS(1980)65
- Relating the Number of Partitions into an Even and Odd Number of Parts,  
Part I: H.L. Alder & A.A. Muwafi 13.2(1975)147; Part II: D.R. Hickerson 16.1(1978)5

#### Identity

- for Period  $k$  Second Order Recurrence Relations, An, C. Cooper, PXII(2010)95
- Involving the  $q$ -factorial, An, Z.F. Koçak & G.M. Phillips, PVI(1996)291
- Involving the Lucas numbers and Stirling Numbers, An, G. Liu 46/47.2(2008/2009)136
- Motivated by an Amazing Identity of Ramanujan, An, J. McLaughlin 48.1(2010)34
- Relating Compositions and Partitions, An, D.R. Hickerson 16.1(1978)23
- Idiot's Roulette Revisited, A. Booth 13.2(1975)181
- Implicit Triangle of Numbers, An, D. Logothetti 19.3(1981)276

## TITLE INDEX

### I

#### In Memoriam:

Herta Taussig Freitag M. Ribble 38.5(2000)394

Leonard Carlitz, F.T. Howard 38.4(2000)316;

Patricia A. Solsaa 45.4(2007)290

Incredible Identities, D. Shanks 12.3(1974)271

Incredible Identities Revisited, R.T. Bumby 25.1(1987)62

Independence Polynomials of Fibonacci Trees Are Log-Concave,

C. Bautista-Ramos, C. Guillén-Galván, C. & P. Gómez-Salgado 58.1(2020)49

Independent Chess Pieces on Fibonacci Boards, J.-P. Bode & H. Harborth, PXIII(2010)313

Independent Sets of Cardinality  $s$  of Maximal Outerplanar Graphs,

J. Estes, W. Staton & B. Wei 51.2(2013)147

Index-Doubling in Sequences of Aitken Acceleration, G.M. Phillips 45.4(2007)366

Index of Advanced Problems [and Solutions], 17.4(1979)378

Inequalities Among Related Pairs of Fibonacci Numbers, K.T. Atanassov,

R. Knott, K. Ozeki, A.G. Shannon & L. Szalay 41.1(2003)20

#### Inequality

for a Class of Polynomials, An, D. Zeitlin 16.2(1978)128

in a Certain Diophantine Equation, An, D.A. Butter 11.3(1973)315

#### Infinite

Classes of Sequence-Generated Circles,

A.G. Shannon, A.F. Horadam & G.E. Bergum 22.3(1984)247

Fibonacci Tree and Other Trees Generated by Rules, The, C. Kimberling & P.J.C. Moses,

PXVI-52.5(2014)136

Products and Fibonacci Numbers, D. Redmond 32.3(1994)234

Sequences of Palindromic Triangular Numbers, C.W. Trigg 12.2(1974)209

Series Summation Involving Reciprocals of Pell Polynomials, J.M. Mahon & A.F. Horadam,

PI(1986)163

Series with Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, G.E. Bergum & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr.

17.2(1979)147

Sums of Weighted Fibonacci Numbers of Order  $k$ ,

S.D. Dafnis, Spiros D. & A.N. Philippou 54.2(2016)149

Infinitely Many Generalizations of Abel's Partial Summation Identity, K.B. Stolarsky 8.4(1970)375

$\infty$ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Markov Chains, M. Mouline & J. Rachidi 38.4(2000)364

#### Initial

Digits in Number Theory, J. Knopfmacher 19.2(1981)121

Values for Homogeneous Linear Recurrences of Second Order, J. Spilker 35.1(1997)24

Initialized Continued Fractions and Fibonacci Numbers, C. Kimberling PXII(2010)269

Injectivity of Extended Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, K.L. De Bouvère & R.E. Lathrop

21.1(1983)37

Integer Sided Triangles Whose Ratio of Altitude to Base is an Integer,

C.K. Cook & G.E. Bergum, PV(1993)137

Integer Sequences Generated by  $x_{n+1} = ((x_n)^2 + A)/x_{n-1}$  Alperin, R.C. 49.4(2011)362

## TITLE INDEX

### I

- Integer Values of Generating Functions for the Fibonacci and Related Sequences  
A. Bulawa & W.K. Lee 55.1(2017)74
- Integer Word Recurrences and Integer Sequences, J.C. Turner, PXIII(2010)355
- Integers Related to the Bessel Function  $J_1(z)$ , F.T. Howard 23.3(1985)249
- Integral
- 4 by 4 Skew Circulants, W.C. Waterhouse 26.2(1988)172
  - Representation for the Fibonacci Numbers and Their generalization, An,  
M. L. Glasser & Y. Zhou 53.4(2015)313
  - Triangles and Circles, A.J. Hunter & M. Kovarik 27.4(1989)310
- Integrals of Fibonacci Polynomials and Their valuations, B. Givens & V.H. Moll 58.3(2020)261
- Integration
- and Differentiation Sequences for Pell and Pell-Lucas Polynomials,  
A.F. Horadam, B. Swita & P. Filipponi 32.2(1994)130
- Sequences
- Jacobsthal and Jacobsthal-Lucas Polynomials, P. Filipponi & A.F. Horadam,  
PVIII(1999)129
  - of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, A.F. Horadam & P. Filipponi PV(1993)317
- Integrity of Some Infinite Series, The F-Z Zhao 38.5(2000)420
- Interesting
- Arrays Associated with Fibonacci Sequences, M.N. Deshpande & G.E. Bergum, PV(1996)85
  - Properties of Laguerre Polynomials, N.C. Mohanty 14.1(1976)42
  - Property of a Recurrence Related to the Fibonacci Sequence, An,  
M.N. Deshpande & A. Dujella 40.2(2002)157
  - Sequence of Fibonacci Sequence Generators, An, J.J. Heed & L. Kelly 13.1(1975)29
  - Sequence of Numbers Derived from Various Generating Functions, An, P.S. Bruckman  
10.2(1972)169
- Intermediate Value Theorems for Fibonacci Representations, M. Bicknell-Johnson  
PXII(2010)53
- International Conferences Reports
1. University of Patras; Patras, Greece, 8/27-31/84: 22.2(1984)182; 23.2(1985)98
  2. San Jose State University; San Jose, CA, USA, 8/13-86/86: 25.2(1987)98
  3. University of Pisa; Pisa, Italy, 7/25-29/88: 26(1988)289
  4. Wake Forest University; Winston-Salem, NC, USA, 7/30-8/3/90: 28.4(1990)354
  5. University of St. Andrews; St. Andrews, Scotland, 7/20-24/92: 30.4(1992)334
  6. Washington State University; Pullman, WA, USA, 7/18-22/94: 32.5(1994)465
  7. Technische Universität; Graz Austria, 7/15-19/96: 35.1(1997)85; PVII(1996)ix
  8. Rochester Institute of Technology; Rochester, NY, USA 6/22-26/98:  
37.1(1999)46; PVIII(1999)vii
  9. Institut Supérieur de Technologie; Luxembourg 7/17-22/00: 39.1(2001)3
  10. Northern Arizona University, Flagstaff, AZ, USA, 6/24-28/02: 40.5(2002)416

## TITLE INDEX

### I

#### International Conferences Reports

11. Technische Universität Carolino-Wilhemina, Braunschweig, Germany, 7/5-9/04:  
42.4(2004)359; PXI(2009)7
12. San Francisco State University, San Francisco, CA, USA 7/17-21/06:  
PXII(2010)5
13. University of Patras; Patras, Greece, 7/7-11/08: PXIII(2010)3
14. Instituto de Matemáticas de la UNAM MorElia, Mexico, 7/5-9/10: 48.3(2010)195
15. Institute of Mathematics and Informatics, Esterházy Károly College, Eger,  
Hungary 6/25-30/12: 50.3(2012)194
16. Rochester Institute of Technology; Rochester, NY, USA 7/20-26/14: 52.3(2014)194
17. Université de Caen-Normandie, Caen, France, 6/27-7/02: 54.3(2016)194

#### Interpolation of Fourier Transforms on Sums of Fibonacci Numbers,

R.E. Dressler & L. Pigno 16.3(1978)193

#### Intersecting Domino Tilings, S. Butler, P. Horn & E. Tressler 48.2(2010)114

#### Intersections of

Lines Connecting Two Parallel Lines, F. Stern 11.2(1973)201

Second-Order Linear Recursive Sequences, A.G. Shannon 21.1(1983)6

#### Interval Associated with a Fibonacci Number, The, T. Komatsu 41.1(2003)3

#### Interval-Filling Sequences Involving Reciprocal Fibonacci Numbers and Their Applications,

E. Hermann 41.5(2003)441

#### Intrinsic Palindromes, A.J. Di Scala & M. Sombra 42.1(2004)76

#### Introduction to

a Fibonacci Geometry, J.C. Turner & A.G. Shannon, PVII(1998)435

Patton Polygons, BR. L. Raphael 10.4(1972)423

#### Invariant

for Combinatorial Identities, An, L. Bernstein 16.4(1978)354

Sequences Under Binomial Transformation Z.H. SUN 39.4(2001)324

#### Invariants for Linear Recurrences, M. Caragiu & W. Webb, PVIII(1999)75

#### Inverse

of a Finite Series and a Third-Order Recurrent Sequence, The, H.W. Gould 44.4(2006)302

Theorem for Fibonacci Numbers, An, N. IMADA, PIII(1990)171

Trigonometric and Hyperbolic Summation Formulas Involving Generalized Fibonacci  
Numbers, R.S. Melham & A.G. Shannon 33.1(1995)32

Trigonometrical Summation Formulas Involving Pell Polynomials,  
BR. J.M. McMahon & A.F. Horadam 23.4(1985)319

#### Inverting A Finite Series with constant Coefficients, H.W. Gould & J. Quaintance 49.2(2011)158

#### Investigating Special Binary Sequences with Some Computer Help, D.C. Fielder & C.O. Alford, PVIII(1999)121

#### Involutory Matrix of Eigenvectors, An, D. Callan & H. Prodinger 41.2(2003)105

#### Investigation of Sequences Derived from Hoggatt Sums and Hoggatt Triangles, An,

D.C. Fielder & C.O. Alford, PIII(1990)77

#### In-Winding Spirals, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & K. Alladi 14.2(1976)144

## TITLE INDEX

### I

- Irrational Sequence-Generated Factors of Integers, A.F. Horadam & A.G. Shannon  
19.3(1981)240
- Irrationality of Certain Series Whose Terms Are Reciprocals of Lucas Sequences, The,  
W.L. McDaniel 32.4(1994)346
- Irreducible Factorization of Fibonacci Polynomials over  $\mathbb{Q}$ , The, D. Levy 39.4(2001)309
- Irreducibility of Lucas and Generalized Lucas Polynomials,  
G.E. Bergum & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 12.1(1974)95
- Is Eratosthenes Out?, G. Ledin, Jr. 6.4(1968)261
- Isodecimal Numbers, C. Maniscalco 44.4(2006)341
- Iterated
- Fibonacci and Lucas Subscripts, D.A. Lind 5.1(1967)89
  - Quadratic Extension of  $\text{GF}(2)$ , An, D. Wiedemann 26.4(1988)290
- Iterating the
- Division Algorithm, M.E. Mays 25.3(1987)204
  - Product of Shifted Digits, S.S. Wagstaff, Jr. 19.4(1981)340
- Iteration Algorithms for Certain Sums of Squares, E. Karst 12.1(1974)83
- Iterations of a Kind of Exponentials, C. Frappier 29.4(1991)351
- Iterations of a Modified Sisyphus Function, M.E. Coppenbarger 56.2(2018)130
- Iteration of Certain Arithmetical Functions of Particular Lucas Sequences, L. Somer, & M. Křížek  
58.1(2020)55

### J

- Jacobsthal
- and Jacobsthal-Lucas Walks, T. Koshy 57.2(2019)99
  - and Pell Curves, A.F. Horadam 26.1(1988)77
  - Numbers: Two Results and Two Questions, The  
M. Griffiths & A. Bramham 53.2(2015)147
  - Polynomials and a Conjecture Concerning Fibonacci-Like Matrices, G.E. Bergum,  
L. Bennett, A.F. Horadam & S.D. MOORE 23.3(1985)240
  - Representation Numbers, A.F. Horadam 34.1(1996)40
  - Representation Polynomials, A.F. Horadam 35.2(1997)137
- John Riordan Prize, The, N.J.A. Sloane 53.1(2015)96; 53.2(2015)192; 53.3(2015)288;  
53.4(2015)384
- Joint Distribution of Greedy and Lazy Fibonacci Expansions, The, W. Steiner 43.1(2005)60
- Julia Robinson and Hilbert's Tenth Problem, DVD Review M. Bicknell-Johnson  
46/47.2(2008/2009)135
- Juxtaposition Property for the  $4 \times 4$  Magic Square, A, T.V. Padmakumar 32.4(1994)290

### K

- $k$ -Order Linear Recursive Sequences and the Golden Ratio, T. Szakács, PXVII(2017)186
- $k$ -Reverse Multiples, A. Ludington-Young 30.2(1992) 26
- $k$ -Zeckendorf Array, The, C. Cooper, PXIV(2011)79
- Kaprekar's Routine with Two-Digit Integers, C.W. Trigg 9.2(1971)189
- Kimberling's  $\lfloor n^2 \alpha \rfloor - \lfloor n \rfloor \lfloor n \alpha \rfloor$  Function, R.J. Hendel 49.3(2011)211

## TITLE INDEX

### K

- Knapsack-Like Code Using Recurrence Sequence Representations, A,  
 N. Hamlin, B. Krishnamoorthy. & W. Webb, W. 53.1(2015)24  
 Knight's Tour Revisited, P. Cull & J. De Curtins 16.3(1978)276  
 Kronecker's Theorem and Rational Approximation of Algebraic Numbers, W.M. Lawton  
 21.2(1983)143  
 Kth-Order Analog of a Result of L. Carlitz, The, J.S. Lee 25.4(1987)368

### L

- L*-Functions of elliptic Curves and Fibonacci Numbers, F. Luca & A. Yalçiner 51.2(2013)112  
 Labeled Fibonacci Trees, S. Legendre 53.2(2015)152  
 Lacunary Recurrences for Sums of Powers of Integers, F.T. Howard 36.5(1998)435  
 Lacunary Sums of Binomial Coefficients, F.T. Howard & R. Witt, PVII(1998)185  
 Ladder Network Analysis Using Polynomials, J. Arkin 3.2(1965)139  
 Lah Numbers for  
     Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, S. Tauber 6.5(1968)93  
     R-Polynomials, S. Tauber 6.5(1968)100  
 Lambert  
     Function, The, W.G. Brady 10.2(1972)199  
     Series and Elliptic Functions and Certain Reciprocal Sums, R.S. Melham 37.3(1999)208  
     Series and the Summation of Reciprocals in Certain Fibonacci-Lucas-Type Sequences,  
         R. André-Jeannin 28.3(1990)223  
 Latin  
     Cubes and Hypercubes of Prime Order, C. Laywine & G.L. Mullen 23.2(1985)139  
     k-Cubes, J. Arkin & E.G. Straus 12.3(1974)288  
 Lattice  
     Paths and Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, C.A. Church, Jr. 12.4(1974)336  
     Paths and Fibonacci Numbers, R.E. Greenwood 2.1(1964)13  
     Point Solution of the Generalized Problem of Terquem and an Extension of Fibonacci  
         Numbers, C.A. Church, Jr. & H.W. Gould 5.1(1967)59  
 Least  
     Integer Having  $p$  Fibonacci Representations,  $p$  Prime, The, M. Bicknell-Johnson  
         40.3(2002)260  
     Integer Sequence Investigation, A, BR. A. Brousseau 13.2(1975)145  
     Number having 331 Representations as a Sum of Distinct Fibonacci Numbers, The,  
         M. Bicknell-Johnson & D.C. Fielder 39.5(2001)455  
     Period of the Ratio Sequence, The, O.J. Brison & J.E. Nogueira, PXI(2009)85  
     Remainder Algorithm, The, J.L. Brown, Jr. & R. L.DUNCAN 9.4(1971)347  
 Legal Decompositions Arising From Non-Positive Linear Recurrences, M.Catral, P.L. Ford,  
 P.E. Harris, S.J. Miller & D. Nelson 54.4(2016)348

## TITLE INDEX

## L

## Length of

- a Three-Number Game, The, J.W. Creely 26.2(1988)141
- a Two-Number Game, The, J W. Creely 25.2(1987)174
- the Four-Number Game, The, W.A. Webb 20.1(1982)33
- the n-Number Game, A. Ludington-Young 28.3(1990)259
- the 7-Number Game, A. L. Ludington 26.3(1988)195

Leonardo Fibonacci, C. King 1.4(1963)15

## Letters (By Title or Topic):

- Arithmetic Progression, S.K. Stein 11.5(1973)500
- Biomathematical book: Mathematical Approach to Pattern and Form in Plant Growth  
by R.V. Jean, M. Bicknell-Johnson 24.4(1986)309
- Computer Investigation of a Property of the Fibonacci Sequence, S.P. Geller 1.2(1963)84
- Corrections for "A Note on the Summation of Squares", D.L. Russell 18.1(1980)82
- Discriminant for Polynomials of Lehmer and Lehmer, J. Brillhart 21.4(1983)259
- Dying Rabbit Problem Revived, J.H.E. Cohn 2.2(1964)108
- Error in the 38.1(2000)35 P.S. Bruckman article A. Stinchcombe 38.5(2000)462
- Fibonacci
  - Congruence Problems, D.E. Knuth 12.1(1974)46
  - Entry Points and Factors of Fibonacci Numbers, E.T. Federighi & R.G. Roll 4.1(1966)85
  - Matrices and Lambda Functions, C.W. Trigg 5.4(1967)370
  - Numbers and Eulerian Polynomials, D. Zeitlin 11.1(1973)62
  - Sequence and Division in Extreme and Mean Ratio, and Some Historical References,  
R. Herz-Fischler 24.4(1986)382
- Formulas of Trumper, H.W. Gould 14.2(1976)143
- Generalized Stirling Pairs, L.C. HSU 31.4(1993)294
- Geometry of the Great Pyramid, E.D. Robinson 20.4(1982)343
- Incredible Identity, W.G. Spohn 14.1(1976)12
- Integrals of Fibonacci Functions, D. Zeitlin 9.1(1971)34
- Irrationality of  $\phi$ , D. Ross 13.3(1975)198
- Iterating the Division Algorithm, J. Shallit 27.2(1989)186
- Josephus Problem, The, S.L. Zabell 14.1(1976)48
- Leonardo of Pisa's Nickname, L. Lange 11.3(1973)284
- Lucas Identities, H.L. Umansky 8.1(1970)89
- Note on "Representing  $C(2n,n)$  as a Sum of Squares", T.H. Hildebrandt 25.3(1987)240
- Ordering of Fibonacci Sequences, P. Naor 3.1(1965)71
- Periodicity of Last Digits, B.G. Baumgart 2.4(1964)260
- Prime Factors of  $F_x(P)$ , where P is Prime, A.G. Abercrombie 13.2(1975)171
- Problem Posed, P.Erdős 12.4(1974)335
- Pythagorean Triangles, J.W. Jameson 15.1(1977)8
- Rank of Apparition of p (prime) and  $p^2$ , L.A.G. Dresel 15.4(1977)346; 18.1(1980)34
- Restrictions on u in  $F_u$ , E. Halsey 3.3(1965)232
- Solvability of  $x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = n$ , D.G. Beverage 8.5(1970)498

## TITLE INDEX

### L

#### Letters (By Title or Topic)

- Solutions of  $5x^2 \pm 4 = y^2$ , D.E. Ferguson 8.1(1970)88
- Spraggon's Thesis on the Research of Hoggatt, G.E. Bergum 23.2(1985)180
- Square Pell Numbers, E.M. Cohn 11.1(1973)112
- Stopping Rule Formula, R. Peleg 11.3(1973)284
- Sum of Three Squares, D. Beverage 15.3(1977)238
- Thoro's Conjecture #2, L. Weinstein 4.1(1966)88
- Translations of Fibonacci's Writing, A.F. Horadam & J. Lahr 28.1(1990)90
- Twin Primes, C. Ziegenfus 1.3(1963)42
- 2008/2009 Subscription, J. Catan 46/46.1(2008/2008)2
- Unitary Amicable Numbers, G.W. McClung 24.2(1986)106
- Unitary Harmonic Numbers, P. Hagsis, Jr. & G. Lord 22.4(1984)365; C.R. Wall 22.4(1984)365
- Level Sizes of the Bulgarian Solitaire Game Tree, H. Eriksson & M. Jonsson, 55.3(2017)243
- Lexicographic Ordering and Fibonacci Representations,  
V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson 20.3(1982)193
- Lichtenberg Sequence, The, A.M. Hinz 55.1(2017)2
- Limit of the Golden Numbers is  $3/2$ , The, G.A. Moore 32.3(1994)211
- Limited Arithmetic on Simple Continued Fractions, A, C.T. Long & J.H. Jordan  
Part I: 5.2(1967)113; Part II: 8.2(1970)135; Part III: 19.2(1981)163 (Long only)
- Limiting Distributions in Generalized Zeckendorf Decompositions, Carty, G., Gueganic, A.,  
Kim, Y.H, Miller, S.J., Shubina, A., Sweitzer, S. & Winsor, E. & Yang, J. 57.2(2019)109
- Limiting Ratios of Convolved Recursive Sequences, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & K. Alladi 15.3(1977)211
- Limits of  
Polynomial Sequences, C. Kimberling 50.4(2012)294  
q-Polynomial Coefficients, K.W. Yang ANG 26.1(1988)64  
Quotients for the Convolved Fibonacci Sequence and Related Sequences,  
G.E. Bergum & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 15.2(1977)113
- Linear  
Algebra Constructed from Fibonacci Sequences, A, J.W. Gootherts  
Part I: Fundamentals and Polynomial Interpretations 6.5(1968)35  
Part II: Function Sequences and Taylor Series of Function Sequences 6.5(1968)44  
Algebra of the Generalized Fibonacci Matrices, The, G-Y. Lee & J-S. Kim 41.5(2003)451  
Complementary Equations and Systems, C. Kimberling & P.J.C. Moses, PXVIII(2019)96  
Difference Equations and Generalized Continuants, L.R. Shenton  
Part I: Algebraic Developments, 10.6(1972)585  
Diophantine Equation in n Variables and its Application to Generalized Fibonacci  
Numbers, The, L. Bernstein 6.3(1968)1  
Equations with Non-Negative Parameters and Solutions, T.M. Green 6.2(1968)177  
Homogeneous Difference Equations, R.M. Giuli 10.3(1972)265  
Inequalities in Fibonacci Numbers, R.J. Hendel 44.3(2006)235  
Recurrence Relations, J.A. Jeske, Part I: 1.2(1963)69;  
Part II: 1.4(1963)35; Part III: 2.3(1964)197



## TITLE INDEX

### L

#### Linear

Recurrence Relations with Binomial Coefficients, M. Frenklach 23.4(1985)359

#### Recurrences

and Chebyshev Polynomials, S. Kitaev & T. Mansour 43.3(2005)256

Having Almost All Primes as Maximal Divisors, L. Somer, PI(1986)257

in Difference Triangles, E.H. Luchins, R. Hendel, P. Lemke & D. Tuller 33.5(1995)441

Originating From Polynomial Trees, C. Ballot, C. Kimberling & P.J.C. Moses,  
PXVII(2017)15

Recurring Sequence Subgroups in the Complex Field, O.J. Brison & J.E. Nogueira  
41.5(2003)397; Part II 57.2(2019)148

#### Recursion Relations, BR. A. Brousseau

Lesson 1: Recurring Sequences 6.4(1968)279

Lesson 2: First and Second Order relations 6.6(1968)393

Lesson 3: The Binet Formulas 7.1(1969)99

Lesson 4: Second-Order Linear Recursion Relations 7.2(1969)194

Lesson 5: Recursion Relations of Higher Order 7.3(1969)295

Lesson 6: Combining Linear Recursion Relations 8.1(1970)533

#### Recursion Relations, BR. A. Brousseau

Lesson 7: Analyzing Linear Recursion Relations 8.1(1970)96

Lesson 8: Asymptotic Ratios in Recursion Relations 8.3(1970)311

Recursive Sequences and Powers of Matrices, Z.H. Sun 39.4(2001)339

Linearly Recursive Sequences of Integers, BR. L. Raphael 12.1(1974)11

#### Local

#### Minimal Polynomials over Finite Fields,

M.T. Acosta-De-Orozco & J. Gomez-Calderon 34.2(1996)139

Permutation Polynomials in Three Variables over  $Z_p$ , G.L. Mullen 18.3(1980)208

Permutation Polynomials over  $Z_p$ , G.L. Mullen 18.2(1980)104

Logarithmic Formula for Fibonacci Numbers, A, G.R. Deily 4.1(1966)89

#### Longest

Circular Runs with an Application in REliability via the Fibonacci-Type Polynomials of  
Order K, A.N. Philippou & F. S. Makri, PIII(1990)281

Success and Failure Runs and New Polynomials Related to the Fibonacci Type

Polynomials of Order K, D.L. Antzoulakos & A.N. Philippou, PVII(1998)29

Success Runs and Fibonacci-Type Polynomials, A.N. Philippou & F.S. Marki 23.4(1985)338

#### Lower Bound for

Maximum Zero-One Determinants, A, B.L. Foster 4.2(1966)187

the Period of the Fibonacci Series Modulo M, A, P.A. Catlin 12.4(1974)349

Unitary Multiperfect Numbers, P. Hagis, Jr. 22.2(1984)140

## TITLE INDEX

### L

#### Lucas

- ( $a_1, a_2, \dots, a_k = \pm 1$ ) Pseudoprimes, L. Somer & C. Cooper 48.2(2010)98
- ( $a_1, a_2, \dots, a_k = 1$ ) Sequences and Pseudoprimes, C. Cooper & L. Somer, PXIII(2010)55
- Analogue, A, BR. A. Brousseau 8.4(1970)439
- Hyperbolas for Fibonacci Vectors, B. Curtin, E.S. Michael & D. Stone 50.1(2012)51
- Factors and a Fibonomial Generating Function, I. Strazdins, PVII(1998)401
- Lehmer Test for Mersenne Numbers, The, S. Kravitz 8.1(1970)1
- Number Counting Problem, A, B. Ross 10.3(1972)325
- Numbers and Polynomials of Order  $K$  and the Length of the Longest Circular Success Run,  
Ch. A. Charalambides 29.4(1991)290
- Polynomials and Certain Circular Functions of Matrices, J.E. Walton 14.1(1976)83
- Primality Criterion Dual to that of Mann-Shanks, A, H.W. Gould & W.E. Greig  
23.1(1985)66
- Primitive Roots, B.M. Phong 29.1(1991)66
- Pseudoprimes are Odd, P. Bruckman 32.2(1994)155
- Pseudoprimes of Special Types, L. Somer 46/47.3(2008/2009)198
- Quotient Lemmas, M. Bicknell-Johnson & C.P. Spears, PXIII(2010)273
- Representations, L. Carlitz, R. Scoville & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 10.1(1972)29
- Sequences and Functions of a  
3-by-3 Matrix, R.S. Melham 37.2(1999)111  
4-by-4 Matrix, R.S. Melham 37.3(1999)269  
for Which  $4 \mid \varphi(|u_n|)$  For Almost All  $n$ , F. Luca & L. Somer 44.3(2006)249
- Sequences and the Hosoya Index of Graphs, G. Nyul & G. Rácz 55.4(2017)340
- Sequences and Traces of Matrix Products, J. Greene 56.3(2018)200
- Sequences in Subgraph Counts of Series-Parallel and Related Graphs,  
E.M. Neufeld & C.J. Colbourn 23.4(1985)330
- Sequences  $\{U_k\}$  for Which  $U_{2p}$  and  $U_p$  and Pseudoprimes for Almost All Primes  $p$ ,  
L. Somer 44.1 (2006)7
- Sierpiński and Lucas-Riesel Numbers, D. Baczkowski, O. Fatoranti & C.E. Finch 49.4(2011)334
- Triangle  
S. Joset 21.3(1983)192; A, M. Feinberg 5.5(1967)486  
Recounted, The, A.T. Benjamin, PX11(2010)169  
Revisited, The, N. Robbins 43.2(2005)142
- Type Theorem for Fibonomial-Coefficient Residues, A, J.M. Holte 32.1(1994)60
- Type Theorem Modulo Prime Numbers, R. Meštrović A 51.2(2013)142

### M

Machin-Type Formulas Expressing  $\pi$  in terms of  $\varphi$ , H-C. Chan 46/47.1(2008/2009)32

#### Magic Squares

- Consisting of Primes in A.P., E. Karst 8.3(1970)317
- Involving Fibonacci Numbers, A, H.T. Freitag 6.1(1968)77
- “Magicness: of Powers of Some magic Squares, The, C.K. Cook, M.R. Bacon & R.A. Hillman  
48.4(2010)298

## TITLE INDEX

### M

- Making Golden Cuts with a Shoemaker's Knife, J.L. Ercolano 10.4(1972)439
- Mandelbrot's Functional Iteration and Continued Fractions, M.I. Ratliff 31.3(1993)263
- Mann-Shanks Primality Criterion in the Pascal-T Triangle T3, The, R.C. Bollinger 27.3(1989)272
- Mapped Shuffled Fibonacci Languages, H-K. Hsiao & S-S YU 41.5(2003)421
- Markov Equation With Fibonacci Components, F. Luca & A. Srinivasan 56.2(2018)126
- Markov Limit Process Involving Fibonacci Numbers, A, J.D. Neff 5.2(1967)179
- Markoff Equation with Pell Components, B. Kafle, A. Srinivasan. & A. Togbé, 58.3(2020)226
- Mathematical Models for the Study of the Propagation of Novel Social Behavior, H. Winthrop 6.2(1968)151
- Mathematics of Per Nørgård's Rhythmic Infinity System, The, J. Shallit 43.3(2005)262
- Matrices  
     and Convolutions of Arithmetic Functions, E.E. Guerin 16.4(1978)327  
     and Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, M.E. Waddill 12.4(1974)381  
     and Linear Recurrences in Finite Fields, O.J. Brison & J.E. Nogueira 44.2(2006)103  
     in the Hosoya Triangle, R. Flórez & A. Mukherjee, PXVIII(2019)15  
     of Fibonacci Numbers, The, M.C. Er 22.2(1984)134  
     Recurrent Sequences and Arithmetic, U. Cerruti & F. Vaccarino, PVI(1996)53  
     with Forbidden Submatrices, W. Webb, PXIV(2011)275
- Matrrix  
     and Other Summation Techniques for Pell Polynomials, Br. J.M. Mahon & A.F. Horadam 24.4(1986)290  
     Approach to Certain Identities, A, P. Filipponi & A.F. Horadam 26.2(1988)115  
     Generation of Fibonacci Identities for  $F_{2nk}$ , A, V.E.Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson, MRFS(1980)114  
     Generators of Pell Sequences, J. Ercolano 17.1(1979)71  
     Method to Solve Linear Recurrences with Constant Coefficients, A, B. LIU 30.1(1992)2  
     Powers of Column-Justified Pascal Triangles and Fibonacci Sequences, P. Stănică & R. Peele 40.2(2002)146  
     Sequence Associated with a Continued Fraction Expansion of a Number, A, D.B. Small 15.2(1977)123
- Maximal  
     Representations of Positive Integers by Pell Numbers, A.F. Horadam 32.3(1994)240  
     Subscripts within Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, D.A. Englund & M. Bickenll-Johnson 38.2(2000)104
- Maximum  
     Cardinalities for Topologies on Finite Sets, J.E. Joseph 17.2(1979)97  
     Length of the Euclidean Algorithm and Continued Fractions in  $F(x)$ , A. Knopfmacher & J. Knopfmacher, PIII(1990)217  
     Value for the Rank of Apparition of Integers in Recursive Sequences, A, H.J.A. Sallé 13.2(1975)159
- Mean Crowds and Pythagorean Triples, J.R. Siler 36.4(1998)323
- Means, Circles, Right Triangles, and the Fibonacci Ratio, R. Schoen 19.2(1981)160

## TITLE INDEX

### M

- Measures of Sets Partitioning Borel's Simply Normal Numbers to Base 2 in  $[0,1]$ ,  
 J. Slivka & N.C. Severo 29.1(1991)19
- Members of Lucas Sequences Whose Euler Function is a Power of 2,  
 M.T. Damir, B. Faye, F. Luca & A. Tall 52.1(2014)3
- Method  
 for Constructing Singly Even Magic Squares, A, J. Rothstein 11.5(1973)543  
 for the Evaluation of Certain Sums Involving Binomial Coefficients, A,  
 G.H. Weiss & M. Dishon 14.1(1976)75  
 of Carlitz Applied to the  $K^{\text{th}}$  Power Generating Function for Fibonacci Numbers, A,  
 A.G. Shannon 12.3(1974)293
- Metric  
 Paper to Fall Short of "Golden Mean", H.D. Allen 15.3(1977)220  
 Result Concerning the Approximation of Real Numbers by Continued Fractions, A,  
 Elsner 36.4(1998)290  
 Theory of Pierce Expansions, J.O. Shallit 24.1(1986)22
- Minimal  
 and Maximal Fibonacci Representations: Boolean Generation, P. Monteiro & R.W. Newcomb  
 14.1(1976)9  
 Center Covering Stars with Respect to LCM in Pascal's Pyramid and its Generalizations,  
 S. Ando & D. Sato, PVI(1996)23
- Minimum  
 Periods  
 Modulo  $n$  for Bernoulli Numbers, W. Herget 16.6(1978)544  
 Modulo  $n$  for Bernoulli Polynomials, W. Herget 20.2(1982)106  
 of Binomial Coefficients Modulo  $M$ , Y.H.H. Kwong 27.4(1989)348  
 of  $S(n,k)$  Modulo  $M$ , Y.H.H. Kwong 27.3(1989)217  
 Solutions to  $x^2 - Dy^2 = \pm 1$ , G. Wulczyn 13.4(1975)309
- Minmax  
 Polynomials, A.F. Horadam 34.1(1996)7  
 Sequences for Pell Numbers, A.F. Horadam, PVI(1996)231
- Miscellanea, L. Gillman 30.2(1992)102
- Miscellany of 1979 Curiosa, A, C.W. Trigg, MRFS(1980)87
- Mixed  
 Fermat Convolutions, G.B. Dordevic 31.2(1993)152  
 Nearest Neighbor Degeneracy for Particles on a One-Dimensional Lattice Space,  
 R.B. McQuistan 14.4(1976)353  
 Pell Polynomials, A.F. Horadam & BR. J.M. Mahon 25.4(1987)291
- Mixing Properties of Mixed Chebyshev Polynomials, C. Kimberling 18.4(1980)334
- Model for Population Growth, A, D.A. Klarner 14.3(1976)277
- Modification of Goka's Binary Sequence, A, A.S. Adikesavan & S. Narayanaswami  
 17.3(1979)212

## TITLE INDEX

### M

#### Modified

- Dickson Polynomials, P. Filipponi 35.1(1997)11
- Numerical Triangle and the Fibonacci Sequence, Z.W. Trzaska 32.2(1994)124
- Tribonacci Sequence, A, I. Bruce 22.3(1984)244

Modulo One Uniform Distribution of Certain Fibonacci-Related Sequences,  
J.L. Brown, Jr. & R.L. Duncan 10.3(1972)277

Modulo One Uniform Distribution of the Sequence of Logarithms of Certain Recursive  
Sequences, J.L. Brown, Jr. & R.L. Duncan 8.5(1970)482

Moment Generating Function of the Geometric Distribution of Order  $k$ , The,  
M.J.J. Barry & A.J. Lo Bello 31.2(1993)178

Mordell's Equation and the Tribonacci Family, J. Klaška & L. Skula 49.4(2011)310

#### More

- About Magic Squares Consisting of Different Primes, E. Karst 10.6(1972)651
- About the "Golden Ratio" in the World of Atoms, J. Wlodarski 6.4(1968)244
- Applications of a Partition Driven Symmetric Table, D.C. Fielder & C.O. Alford,  
PVI(1996)93

Binomial Coefficient Congruences, D.F. Bailey 30.2(1992)121

Fibonacci Functions, M.W. Bunder 16.2(1978)97

Fibonacci Identities, M.N.S. Swamy 4.4(1966)369

General Fibonacci Multigrade, A, D. Cross 14.1(1976)22

Hidden Hexagon Squares, C.F. Moore 11.5(1973)525  
in the Theory of Sequences, R. Higgins 17.3(1979)193

New Algebraic Identities and the Fibonacci Summations Derived From Them, R.S. Melham  
54.1(2016)31

#### on

- Combinations of Higher Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, R.S. Melham 48.4(2010)307
- Benford's Law, W.G. Brady 16.1(1978)51
- Fibonacci Nim, J.C. Pong & D.F. Howells 3.1(1965)61
- Fibonomials, C. DE J. Pita Ruiz V., PXIV(2011)237
- the Fibonacci Pseudoprimes, A. Di Porto & P. Filipponi 27.3(1989)232
- the Problem of Diophantus, J. Arkin & G.E. Bergum, PII(1988)177

Reduced Amicable Pairs, W.E. Beck & R.M. Najjar 15.4(1977)331

#### Morgan-Voyce

Convolutions, A.F. Horadam 40.2(2002)98

Polynomial Derivative Sequences A.F. Horadam & P. Filipponi 39.2(2001)116

Type Generalized Polynomials with Negative Subscripts, A.F. Horadam 36.5(1998)391

Mosaic Numbers of Fibonacci Trees, H. Harborth & S. Lohmann, PIII(1990)133

Mosaic Units: Pattern Sizes in Ancient Mosaics, R.E.M. Moore 8.3(1970)281

Motivation for Continued Fractions, A, A.P. Hillman & G.L. Alexanderson 2.2(1964)145

Multidimensional Golden Means, P.G. Anderson, PV(1993)1

Multidimensional Zeckendorf Representations, P.G. Anderson & M.Bicknel-Johnson 49.1(2011)1

Multilevel Fibonacci Conversion and Addition, P. Ligomenides & R. Newcomb 22.3(1984)196

## TITLE INDEX

### M

#### Multinomial

- and Q-binomial Coefficients Modulo 4 and Modulo P, F.T. Howard 31.1(1993)53
- Generalization of a Binomial Identity, A, L. Comtet 17.2(1979)108

#### Multiparameter

- Noncentral Stirling Numbers, The, B.S. El-Desouky 32.3(1994)218
- Stirling and C-Numbers: Recurrences and Applications,  
T. Cacoullou & H. Papageorgiou 22.2(1984)119

#### Multiple

- Color Version of the Star of David Theorems on Pascal's Triangle and Related Arrays of Numbers, S. Ando & D. Sato, PVI(1996)31
- Fibonacci Sums, J. Ivie 7.3(1969)303
- Occurrences of Binomial Coefficients, C.A. Tovey 23.4(1985)356
- Product Identities: Balanced Weights, Thetas, Finite Gold, L. Ericksen, PXII(2010)285
- Reflections, L. Mosef & M. Wyman 11.3(1973)302
- Sum of the Generalized Lucas Sequence, The, P. He & Z. Zhang 40.2(2002)124

#### Multiplicative

- Group generated by the Lehmer Numbers, The, F. Luca & Š. Porubský 41.2(2003)122
- Identities for Binomial Coefficients, Shephard, G.C. 49.1(2011)10
- Partitions of Bipartite Numbers, B.M. Landman & R.N. Greenwell 29.3(1991)264

#### Multisection of the Fibonacci Convolution Array and Generalized Lucas Sequence,

- V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson 18.1(1980)51

#### Multivariable Recurrences with Constant Coefficients, W.A. Webb, PXI(2009)251

#### Multivariate

- Fibonacci Polynomials of Order K and the Multi-Parameter Negative Binomial Distribution of the Same Order, A.N. Philippou & D.L. Antzoulakos PIII(1990)273
- Inverse Polya Distribution of Order K Arising in the Case of Overlapping Success Runs G.A. Tripsiannis & A.N. Philippou, PVII(1998)425
- Pascal Polynomials of Order K with Probability Applications,  
D.L. Antzoulakos & A.N. Philippou, PVIII(1999)27
- Symmetric Identities, A. Abderrezzak 34.5(1996)386

#### Musical Composition with Zeckendorf Representations, R. Knott & C. Mongoven, PXIV(2011)199

#### Mutually Counting Sequences, S. Kahan 18.1(1980)47

#### Mystery Puzzler and Phi, M.H. Holt 3.2(1965)135

### N

#### Naive Proof the $F_{5n} \equiv 0 \pmod{5}$ , A, M.D. Hirschhorn 51.3(2013)256

#### Naming of Popes and a Fibonacci Sequence in Two Noncommuting Indeterminates, The, P.M. Higgins 25.1(1987)57

#### Natural Logarithm of the Golden Section, The, C. Brown, PXVII(2017)42

#### n-Dimensional Fibonacci Numbers and their Applications, M. Baica 21.4(1983)285

#### Near-Golden Rectangle and Related Recursive Series, A, M. Bicknell & J. Leissner 3.3(1965)227

## TITLE INDEX

### N

#### Nearly

Isosceles Triangles Where the Vertex Angle is a Multiple of the Base Angle,  
M. Bicknell-Johnson, PIV(1991)41

Linear Functions, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & A.P. Hillman 17.1(1979)84

Necessary and Sufficient Condition that Rays of a Star Configuration on Pascal's Triangle Cover  
Its Center with Respect to GCD and LCM, A, S. Ando & D. Sato, PV(1993)11

Negative Order Genocchi Polynomials, A.F. Horadam 30.1(1992)21

Network Properties of a Pair of Generalized Polynomials, M.N.S. Swamy 37.4(1999)350

#### New

##### Angle on

Pascal's Triangle, A, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 6.4(1968)221

the Geometry of the Fibonacci Numbers, A, D.W. DeTemple 19.1(1981)35

Anthesis, A, J.P. Munzenrider 9.2(1971)163

Aspects of Morgan-Voyce Polynomials, A.F. Horadam, PVII(1998)161

Behavior in Legal Decompositions Arising from Non-Positive Linear Recurrences,

M. Catral, P.L. Ford, P.E., Harris, S.J., Miller, D. Nelson, Z. Pan & H. Xu, 55.3(2017)252

#### New

Binary BBP-Type Formula for  $\sqrt{5} \log \Phi$ , A, K. Adegoke 52.4(2014)357

##### Characterization of the

Fibonacci-Free Partition, A, T. Chow 29.2(1991)174

Fibonacci Numbers, A, J.L. Brown, Jr. 3.1(1965)1

of the Fibonacci Word, A, V. Berthé, S. Brlek & P. Choquette PXI(2009)67

Combinatorial Interpretation of the Fibonacci Numbers Squared, A,

K. Edwards & M.A. Allen, PXVIII(2019)48; Part II 58.2(2020)143

Definition of Division in Rings of Quotients of Euclidean Rings, A, M.W. Bunder  
19.5(1981)440

Extremal Property of the Fibonacci Ratio, A, G. Larcher 26.3(1988)247

Formula for Lucas Numbers, A, N. Robbins 29.4(1991)362

Formula for the Sum of the Sixth Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, A,

H. Ohtsuka & S. Nakamura, PXIII(2010)297

Generalization of Davison's Theorem, A, D. Bowman 26.1(1988)40

Generalization of the Golden Ratio, A, V. Krčadinac 44.4(2006)335

Greatest Common Divisor Property of the Binomial Coefficients, A, H.W. Gould  
10.6(1972)579

Identities Satisfied By Powers of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, R.S. Melham 54.4(2016)296

Important Formula for Lucas Numbers, A, D. Jarden 5.4(1967)346

Kind of Golden Triangle, A, C. Kimberling, PIV(1991)171

Largest Smith Number, A, P. Costello 40.4(2002)369

Look at Fibonacci Generalization, A, N.T. Gridgeman 11.1(1973)40

Numerical Triangle Showing Links with Fibonacci Numbers, A,

G. Ferri, M. Faccio & A. D'Amico 29.4(1991)316

## TITLE INDEX

### N

#### New

- Perspective to the Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence, A, K.T. Atanassov, L.C. Atanassov & D.D. Sasselov 23.1(1985)21
- Primality Criterion of Mann and Shanks and its Relation to a Theorem of Hermite with Extension to Fibonomials, A, H.W. Gould 10.4(1972)355
- Proof for an Old Property, A, G. Michael 2.1(1964)57
- Recurrence Formula for Bernoulli Numbers, A H. Momiyama 39.3(2001)285
- Relations Between Fibonacci and Bernoulli Numbers, P.F. Byrd 13.1(1975)59
- Sequence Derived From a Combination of Cubes with Volume  $(F_n)^3$ , A, J.S. Ozbolt 50.1(2012)19
- Series, A, J.M. Suttentfield, Jr. 16.4(1978)335
- Slants, M. Feinberg 2.3(1964)223
- Type Magic Latin 3-Cube of Order Ten, A, J. Arkin & K. Singh 19.1(1981)76
- Unitary Perfect Numbers Have at Least Nine Odd Components, C.R. Wall 26.4(1988)312
- Variations on the Tower of Hanoi, P.K. Stockmeyer & F. Lunnon PXIII(2010)277
- Viète-Like Infinite Products of Nested Radicals with Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, E.M. García-Caballero, S.G. Moreno & M.P. Prophet 52.1(2014)27

#### Newton's Method and

- Ratios of Fibonacci Numbers, J. Gill & G. Miller 19.1(1981)1
- Simple Continued Fractions, M. Filaseta 24.1(1986)41

#### N! Has the First Digit Property, S. Kunoff 25.4(1987)365

#### n-Fibonacci Products, S. Tauber 11.2(1973)153

#### n-Number Game, The, K.D. Boklan 22.2(1984)152

#### 1967 as the Sum of Squares, BR. A. Brousseau 5.2(1967)208

#### 1979 and Associated Primes, C.W. Trigg & A. Trigg, MRFS(1980)91

#### Nim-Type Game and Continued Fractions, A, T. Lengyel 41.4(2003)310

#### Niven Repunits and $10^n \equiv 1 \pmod{n}$ , R.E. Kennedy & C.N. Cooper 27.2(1989)139

#### Niven Repunits in General Bases, A. Witno 54.1(2016)59

#### Non-

#### Basic Triples, On, N. Woo 13.1(1975)56

#### Classical Linear Divisibility Sequences and Cyclotomic Polynomials, S. Koshkin 57.1(2019)68

#### Exhaustive Generalized Fibonacci Trees in Unequal Costs Coding Problem, J. Abrahams 38.2(2000)127

#### Existence of Even Fibonacci Pseudoprimes of the 1st Kind, A. Di Porto 31.2(1993)173

#### Existence of Odd Perfect Numbers of a Certain Form, R. Evans & J. Pearlman 45.2(2007)122

#### Existence of Quasiperfect Numbers of Certain Forms, The, G.L. Cohen 20.1(1982)81

#### Fibonacci Numbers, H.W. Gould 3.3(1965)177

#### Fibonacci Search Plan with Fibonacci-Like Results, A, R.R. Hill & K.L. Goldstein 19.2(1981)131

#### Hypotenuse Numbers, D. Shanks 13.4(1975)319

#### Integer Property of Elementary Symmetric Functions in Reciprocals of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, A, M.A. Nyblom 41.2(2003)152



## TITLE INDEX

## N

## Non-

Linear Identity for A Particular Class of Polynomials Families, A,  
P.J. Larcombe & E. J. Fennessey 52.1(2014)75

Linear Recurrence and Its Relations to Chebyshev Polynomials, A., R.C. Alperin 58.2(2020)126

Linear Recurrence Identity Class for Terms of a Generalized Linear Recurrence Sequence of  
Degree Three, A, P.J. Larcombe & E.J. Fennessey 57.1(2019)10

Overlap Properties of the Thue-Morse Sequence, T.W. Cusick & P. Stănică,  
PXIV(2011)91

Trivial Intertwined Second-Order Recurrence Relations, M.D.Hirschhorn 43.4(2005)316

Zero Zeroes of the Hermite Polynomials Are Irrational, P.R. Subramanian 33.2(1995)131

Nörlund's Number  $B_n(n)$ , F.T. Howard, PV(1993)355

Normal Integral Bases of a Cyclic Quintic Field, C. Davis, D. Eloff & B.K. Spearman,  
55.2(2017)152

Normal Modes of a Hanging Oscillator of Order N, The, J. Boardman 17.1(1979)37

Normic Continued Fractions in Totally and Tamely Ramified Extensions of Local Fields,  
P. Stănică PXVI-52.5(2014)193

## Note Concerning

the Number of Odd-Order Magic Squares, A, G.L. Chia 24.4(1986)328

those  $n$  for which  $\varphi(n) + 1$  divides  $n$ , A, G.L. Cohen & S.L. Segal 27.3(1989)285

## Note on a

Class of Computational Formulas Involving the Multiple Sum of Recurrence Sequences,  
A, Z. Zhang & X. Wang 40.5(2002)386

Class of Lucas Sequences, A, P. Filipponi 29.3(1991)256

## Combinatorial

Algebraic Identity and its Application, L.C. Hsu 11.5(1973)480

Identity in the Theory of Bi-Colored Graphs, H.W. Gould 5.3(1967)247

Diophantine Equation Considered by Powell, A, B.G. Sloss 40.3(2002)255

Family of Fibonacci-Like Sequences, J.C. Turner 27.3(1989)229

Fibonacci Identity, A, N.J. Rose 23.2(1985)151

General Class of Polynomials, A, R. André-Jeannin 32.5(1994)445

General Class of Polynomials, A, Part II, R. André-Jeannin 33.4(1995)341

Generalization of Euler's Function, A, L. Toth 25.3(1987)241

Geometrical Property of Fibonacci Numbers, A, P. Hilton & J. Pedersen 32.5(1994)386

## Paper

by Glaser and Schöffl, A, F. Breuer 36.5(1998)463

of G.H. Weiss and M. Dishon, A, H. Prodinger 42.4(2004)290

of Paul F. Byrd, and a Solution of Problem P-3, H.W. Gould 6.6(1968)318

Pell-Type Sequence, A, W.J. O'Donnell 17.1(1979)49

Representation Conjecture by Hoggatt, M. Bicknell-Johnson, PVII(1998)39

Tetranacci Alternative to Bode's Law, W.I. McLaughlin 17.2(1979)116

## TITLE INDEX

## N

Note on a

Theorem of

Jacobi, J. Arkin 4.4(1966)359

Schinzel, A, J. Pihko 29.4(1991)333

W.B. Ford, A, T.K. Puttaswamy 14.1(1976)74

Note on

Apery Numbers, A, D.K. Chan 22.2(1984)178

Basic M-Tuples, A, N. Woo 17.2(1979)165

Bernoulli Polynomials, A, D. Castellanos 29.2(1991)98

Binomial Coefficients and Chebyshev Polynomials, A, M. Boscarol 23.2(1985)166

Brown and Shiue's Paper on a Remark Related to the Frobenius Problem, A, Ö.J. Rödseth  
32.5(1994)407

Choudhry's Results, A, K. Bialek 33.2(1995)179

Consecutive Prime Numbers, A, G. Giordano 32.4(1994)352

Derived Linear Recurring Sequences, A, M. Elia, PVII(1998)83

Divisibility Sequences, A, R.B. McNeill 25.3(1987)214

Euler's Numbers, A, N. Cakic 29.3(1991)215

Fermat's Last Theorem, A, D. Zeitlin 12.4(1974)368

Fibonacci

and Related Numbers in the Theory of  $2 \times 2$  Matrices, A, G. Rosenberger, PI(1986)235

Cubature, A, R.D. Girse 21.2(1983)129

Functions, A, W.R. Spickerman 8.4(1970)397

Knots, P.-V. Koseleff &amp; D. Pecker 48.2(2010)137

Numbers, A, L. Carlitz 2.1(1964)15

Numbers in High School Algebra, A, M. Bicknell 7.3(1969)301

Primality Testing, J. Brillhart 36.3(1998)222

Primitive Roots, A, M.E. Mays 20.2(1982)111

Quaternions, A, M.R. Iyer 7.3(1969)225

Subsequences, A, J.H. Halton 3.4(1965)321

Trees and the Zeckendorf Representation of Integers, A, R.M. Capocelli 26.4(1988)318

Fundamental Properties of Recurring Series, A,

J. Arkin, D.C. Arney, F.R. Giordano &amp; R.A. Kolb, PIV(1991)33

Generalized Balancing Sequences, A. Bérczes, K. Liptal &amp; I. Pink 48.2(2010)121

Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, A, G-Y. Lee &amp; S-G. Lee 33.3(1995)273

Horadam's Sequence, A, P. Haukkanen 40.4(2002)358

Infinite Exponentials, A, I.N. Baker &amp; P.J. Rippon 23.2(1985)106

Initial Digits of Recurrence Sequences, A, S. Slijepcevic 36.4(1998)305

Kummer's Congruences for the Euler Numbers, T. Metsänkylä 52.2(2014)160

Moessner's Process, A, C.T. Long 24.4(1986)349

Multiplicative Partitions of Bipartite Numbers, A, S.G. Hahn &amp; J.K. Kim 33.3(1995)283

 $n(x,y)$ -Reflected Lattice Paths, A, A.K. Agarwal 25.4(1987)317

Odd Perfect Numbers, A, J.A.B. Dris &amp; F. Luca 54.4(2016)291

## TITLE INDEX

### N

Note on

- Ordering the Complex Numbers, A, R.C. Weimer, MRFS(1980)20  
 Orthogonal Polynomials, A, J.C. Ahuja, & S.W. Nash 4.1(1966)49  
 Pascal-T Triangles, Multinomial Coefficients, and Pascal Pyramids, A, R.C. Bollinger  
 24.2(1986)140  
 Perfect Tilings of Rectangles with Rectangles, A, C. Richter 51.4(2013)348  
 Prime Fibonacci Sequences, A, J.F. Alm & T. Herald 54.1(2016)55  
 Products of Primes that Differ by a Fixed Integer, A, A. Tripathi 48.2(2010)144  
 Pythagorean Triplets, A, H.L. Umansky 10.2(1972)203  
 Ramifications Concerning the Construction of Pythagorean Triples from Recursive  
 Sequences, A, H.T. Freitag, PIII(1990)101  
 Ramus' Identity and Associated Recursion Relations, A, C.S. Kahane 46/47.1(2008/2009)48  
 Rational Arithmetic Functions of Order(2,1), A, P. Haukkanen 31.1(1993)302  
 Sierpinski Numbers, A, A.S. Izotov 33.3(1995)206  
 Some  
     Arithmetic Functions Connected with the Fibonacci Numbers, A, T.P. Vaughan  
     14.3(1976)244  
     Generating Functions, L. Carlitz 13.2(1975)129  
     Summation Formulas, L. Carlitz 10.3(1972)281  
 Somer's Paper on Linear Recurrences, A, E.S. Selmer 22.3(1984)194  
 Specially Multiplicative Arithmetic Functions, A, P. Haukkanen 26.4(1988)325  
 Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind, A, N.P. Cacic 36.3(1998)204  
 Summation of certain Reciprocal Series Involving the Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas  
 Functions, A, F-Z. Zhao & T. Wang 42.1(2004)66  
 Take-Away Games, A, R.J. Epp & T.S. Ferguson 18.4(1980)300  
 the  
     Bracket Function Transform, A, P. Haukkanen 35.2(1997)156  
     Characteristic Number of a Sequence of Fibonacci Squares, Br. A. Brousseau  
     10.3(1972)247  
     Cubic Characters of Tribonacci Roots, Kliška, J. & Skula, L. 48.4(2010)324  
     Cycle Indicator, A, O. Chrysaphinou 22.4(1984)350  
     Divisibility of Generalized Lucas Sequences, A, P. Yuan 40.2(2002)153  
     Elements of the Continued Fractions of Quadratic Irrationals, L. Yan & L. Ma  
     48.2(2010)129  
     Euclidean Algorithm, R.L. Duncan 4.4(1966)367  
     Farey-Fibonacci Sequence, A, K.C. Prasad 20.3(1982)242  
     Fermat-Pellian Equation  $x^2 - 2y^2 = 1$ , A, G.E. Bergum 12.2(1974)212  
     Fibonacci Sequence of Order K and the Multinomial Coefficients, A, A.N. Philippou  
     21.2(1983)82  
     Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, A, J.Z. Lee & J.S. Lee 26.1(1988)14  
     Golden Ellipse, A, M.G. Monzingo 14.5(1976)388  
     Initial Digit Problem, R.L. Duncan 7.5(1969)474

## TITLE INDEX

### N

Note on  
the

- Invariance of the General  $2 \times 2$  Matrix Anti-Diagonals Ratio with Increasing Matrix Power: Four Proofs, A, P.J. Larcombe 53.4(2015)360
- Irrationality of Certain Lucas Infinite Series, A, R. André-Jeannin 29.2(1991)132
- Modes of the Poisson Distribution of Order  $k$ , A, A.N. Philippou 52.3(2014)203
- Multiplication of Two  $3 \times 3$  Fibonacci-Rowed Matrices, A, A.G.T. Babu & W.S. Hsia 18.1(1980)43
- Negative Pascal Triangle, A, J.Y. Lee 32.3(1994)269
- Number of Divisions Required in Finding The Greatest Common Divisor, V.C. Harris 8.1(1970)104
- Number of Fibonacci Sequences, A, BR. A. Brousseau 10.6(1972)657
- Pell Equation, A, J.M. Metzger & S.P. Kaler
- Pierce Expansion of a Logarithm, P. Viader, J. Paradís & L. Bibiloni 37.3(1999)198
- Polygonal Numbers, A, S. Ando 19.2(1981)180
- Primality of  $6^m + 1$  and  $10^m + 1$  [where  $m = 2^n$ ], A, H.C. Williams 26.4(1988)296
- Representation of Certain Reals Via the Golden Ratio, R.S. Melham 48.2(2010)150
- Representation of Integers as a Sum of Distinct Fibonacci Numbers, A, P. Filipponi 24.4(1986)336
- Resistance through a Static Carry Look-Ahead Gate, M. Nodine 28.2(1990)102
- Set of Almost-Isosceles Right-Angled Triangles, A, M.A. Nyblom 36.4(1998)319
- Summation of Squares, A, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 15.4(1977)367
- Sums of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, A, B.S. Popov 23.3(1985)238
- Third-Order Strong Divisibility Sequences, A, P. Horak 26.4(1988)366
- Third Order Determinants, Br. U. Alfred 3.1(1965)59
- 3-2 Trees, A, E.M. Reingold 17.2(1979)151
- Tiling Rectangles with Dominoes, A, R.C. Read 18.1(1980)24
- Topologies on Finite Sets, A, A.R. Mitchell & R.W. Mitchell 13.4(1975)356
- Two Theorems of Melham and Shannon, A, P. Filipponi 36.1(1998)66
- Waring's Formula for Sums of Like Powers of Roots, S.L. Basin 2.2(1964)119
- Weighted Sequences, A, L. Carlitz & R. Scoville 13.4(1975)303
- Note Regarding Continued Fractions, A, N. Robbins 33.4(1995)311
- Notes & Extensions for a Remarkable Continued Function, P.G. Anderson, PXVII(2017)9
- Notes on
- a Conjecture of Singmaster, L.C. Hsu, P. J-S. Shiue & Y. Wang 33.5(1995)392
  - Binomial Coefficients: IV - Proof of a Conjecture of Gould on the GCD's of Two Triples of Binomial Coefficients, D. Singmaster 11.3(1973)282
  - Fibonacci Trees and Their Optimality, Y. Horibe 21.2(1983)118
  - Reciprocal Series Related to Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, F-Z Zhao 37.3(1999)254
  - Sums of Products of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, D.L. Russell 20.2(1982)114
- $n^{\text{th}}$  Power Residues Congruent to One, M.J. DeLeon 22.4(1984)358

## TITLE INDEX

### N

- Nullspace-Primes and Fibonacci Polynomials, W.F. Klostermeyer & J.L. Goldwasser 40.4(2002)323
- Number Field with Infinitely Many Normal Integer Bases, A,  
D. Eloff, B.K. Spearman & K.S. Williams 45.2(2007)151
- Number  
of
- 1's in the Partitions of  $n$ , The, M.D. Hirschhorn 51.4(2013)326
  - Derangements of a Sequence with Given Specification, The, L. Carlitz 16.3(1978)255
  - Different Parts in the Partition of  $n$ , The, M.D. Hirschhorn 52.1(2014)10
  - Ducci Sequences with Given Period, The, R. Brown & J.L. Merzel 45.2(2007)115
  - Game, A, J. Wlodarski 10.3(1972)301
  - Field  $Q(\sqrt{5})$  and the Fibonacci Numbers, The, F. Dodd 22.2(1984)171
  - Finite Homomorphism-Homogeneous Tournaments with Loops, The,  
D. Mašulović 46/47.3(2008/2009)241
  - $k$ -Digit Fibonacci Numbers, The J.C. Puchta 39.4(2001)334
  - More or Less "Regular" Permutations, The, G. Kreweras 18.3(1980)226
  - Multinomial Coefficients Not Divisible by a Prime, N.A. Volodin 32.5(1994)402
  - Orderings of  $n$  Candidates when Ties are Permitted, The, I.J. Good 13.1(1975)11
  - Permutations with a Given Number of Sequences, The, L. Carlitz 18.4(1980)347
  - Primes is Infinite, The, S.P. Mohanty 16.4(1978)381
  - Representations of  $N$  Using Distinct Fibonacci Numbers, Counted by Recursive  
Formulas, The, M. Bicknell-Johnson & D.C. Fielder 37.1(1999)47
  - SDR's in Certain Regular Systems, The, D.A. Klarner 11.3(1973)267
  - Sequences of  $n$  Tosses of a Coin with  $k$  Pairs of Consecutive Heads, The,  
M.D. Hirschhorn 50.2(2012)140
  - Solutions to  $ax + by = n$ , The, A. Tripathi 38.4(2000)290
  - Spanning Trees in the Square of a Cycle, The,  
G. Baron, F.T. Boesch, H. Prodinger, R.F. Tichy & J.F. Wang 23.3(1985)258
  - States in a Class of Serial Queueing Systems, The, M.J. Magazine 19.1(1981)43
  - Problem A, M.S. Klamkin 10.3(1972)324; J. Wlodarski 6.2(1968)161, 9.2(1971)195
  - Theoretic function Arising From Continued Fractions, A, H.C. Williams 38.3(2000)201
- Numbers
- Common to Two Polygonal Sequences, D.S. Lucas 11.1(1973)78
  - Generated by the Function  $\exp(1 - e^x)$ , V.R.R. Uppuluri & J.A. Carpenter 7.4(1969)437
  - of Subsequences without Isolated Odd Numbers, R.K. Guy & W.O.J. Moser 34.2(1996)152
  - that Are Both Triangular and Square; Their Triangular Roots and Square Roots,  
R.L. Bauer 9.2(1971)196
  - without Ones, S.T. Kuhn & A. Vogt 30.1(1992)48
- Numerator Polynomial Coefficient
- Array for the Convolved Fibonacci Sequence, G.E. Bergum & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 14.1(1976)43
  - Arrays for Catalan and Related Sequence Convolution Triangles,  
V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson 15.1(1977)30
- Numerical Triangles and Several Classical Sequences, Y. Sun 43.4(2005)359

## TITLE INDEX

### O

#### Observation

- Concerning Whitford's "Binet's Formula Generalized", An, M.G. Monzingo MRFS(1980)93
- on Fibonacci Primitive Roots, An, D. Shanks & L. Taylor 11.2(1973)159
- on Summation Formulas for Generalized Sequences, An, P. Filipponi 35.1(1997)57

Observations from Computer Experiments on an Integer Equation, D.C. Fielder & C.O. Alford, PVII(1998)93

#### Obtaining

- Dividing Formulas  $n|Q(n)$  From Iterated Maps, C-L. Lin 36.2(1998)118
- New Dividing Formulas  $n|Q(n)$  From Known Ones, B-S Du 38.3(2000)217

Occupational Degeneracy for  $\lambda$ -Bell Particles on a Saturated  $\lambda \times W$  Lattice Space, The, J.L. Hock & R.B. McQuistan 21.3(1983)196

#### Odd Fibbinary Numbers and the Golden Ratio,

L. Lindroos, A. Sills & H. Wang 52.1(2014)61

Odd Nonunitary Perfect Numbers, P. Hagsis, Jr. 28.1(1990)11

#### Old

Fibonacci Formula and Stopping Rules, An, R. Peleg 10.6(1972)661

Theorem on the GCD and its Application to Primes, An, P.G. Tsangaris & J.P. Jones 30.3(1992)194

Olympiad Problem, Euler sequence, and Stirling's Formula, An, A. Benyi 40.4(2002)295

#### On a

Binomial Sum for the Fibonacci and Related Numbers, P. Haukkanen 34.4(1996)326

Bruckman Conjecture N. Gauthier 39.1(2001)90

Certain Integer Associated with a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, T.W. Cusick 6.2(1968)117

Certain Kind of Fibonacci Sums, G. Ledin, Jr. 5.1(1967)45

Certain Sequence of Quotients of a Sequence, A. Necochea & L. Bennett 27.1(1989)70

Characterization of the Fibonacci Sequence, D.B. May 6.5(1968)11

#### Class of

Congruences for Lucas Sequences, P.T. Young, PVI(1996)537

Determinants, A. Granville 27.3(1989)253

Difference Equations, R.E. Whitney 8.5(1970)470

Generalized Polynomials, M.N.S. Swamy 35.4(1997)329

Iterative Recurrence Relations, K. Dilcher, PV(1993)143

Knots with Fibonacci Invariant Numbers, J.C. Turner 24.1(1986)61

Non-Congruent and Non-Pythagorean Numbers, K.D. Zelator 35.2(1997)98

Nonlinear Binomial Sums, D.A. Lind 3.4(1965)292

Numbers Related to both the Fibonacci and Pell Numbers, N.H. Bong, PI(1986)9

Classical Fibonacci Identity of Aurifeuille, R.S. Melham 54.1(2016)19

#### Conjecture

by Hoggatt with Extensions to Hoggatt Sums and Hoggatt Triangles, D.C. Fielder & C.O. Alford 27.2(1989)160

Concerning a Set of Sequences Satisfying the Fibonacci Difference Equation, J.C. Butcher 16.1(1978)81

## TITLE INDEX

### O

On a

- Conjecture  
of DiPorto and Filipponi, P. Bruckman 32.2(1994)158  
of Dmitri Thoro, D.G. Beverage 8.5(1970)475  
of Piero Filipponi, R. André-Jeannin 32.1(1994)11
- Convolution Product for the Transform which Maps Derivatives into Differences,  
M.S. Stankovic 20.4(1982)334
- Curious Property of  $F_{184}$ , A. Altassan & F. Luca 57.4(2019)363
- Digraph Defined by Squaring Modulo  $n$ ,  
E.L. Blanton, Jr., S.P. Hurd & J.S. McCranie 30.4(1992)322
- Family of Nested Recurrences, P.J. Downey & R.E. Griswold 22.4(1984)310
- Fibonacci Arithmetical Trick, C.T. Long 23.3(1985)221
- Fibonacci Related Series, A. Sofo & P. Cerone 36.3(1998)211
- Functional Equation Associated with Fibonacci Numbers, K. Ozeki, PVII(1998)291
- General Fibonacci Identity, J.H. Halton 3.1(1965)31
- Generalization of  
a Class of Polynomials, G.B. Djordjević 36.2(1998)110  
a Recursive Sequence, P. Kiss & B. Zay 30.2(1992)103  
Multinomial Coefficients for Fibonacci Sequences, E.E. Kohlbecker 4.4(1966)307  
the Binomial Theorem, M.A. Nyblom 37.1(1999)3  
the Fibonacci Numbers Useful in Memory Allocation Schema; or All About the  
Zeros of  $Z^k - Z^{k-1} - 1$ ,  $k > 0$ , H.R.P. Ferguson 14.3(1976)233  
the Fibonacci Sequence in the Case of Three Sequences, K.T. Atanassov 27.1(1989)7
- Generalized Pell Equation and a Characterization of the Fibonacci and Lucas numbers,  
R. Euler & J. Sadek 52.3(2014)243
- Generalized Pell Equation Studied by Euler and Sadek, R.S. Melham 54.1(2016)49
- Generating Function Associated with Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, I.I. Kolodner  
3.4(1965)272
- Hoggatt-Bergum Paper with Totient Function Approach for Divisibility and Congruence  
Relations, S. Singh 28.3(1990)273
- Kind of Generalized Arithmetic-Geometric Progression, L.C. Hsu 35.1(1997)62
- Model of the Modular Group, J.C. Turner & A.G. Schaake, PVI(1996)487
- New Kind of Numbers, A.K. Agarwal 28.3(1990)194
- Partial Difference Equation of L. Carlitz, W. Jentsch 4.3(1966)202
- Partition of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, S.G. Mohanty 6.1(1968)22
- Probabilistic Property of the Fibonacci Sequence, N.G. Gamkrelidze 33.2(1995)147
- Problem of  
Diophantus, C. Long & G.E. Bergum, PII(1988)183  
M. Ward, R.R. Laxton 12.1(1974)41  
S.J. Bezuska and M.J. Kenney on Cyclic Difference of Pairs of Integers,  
S.P. Mohanty 19.4(1981)314
- Property of Consecutive Farey-Fibonacci Fractions, K. Alladi & A.G. Shannon 15.2(1977)153

## TITLE INDEX

### O

On a

- Question of Cooper and Kennedy, H. Prodinger 35.2(1997)135
- Recurrence Relation in Two Variables, P. Haukkanen 35.1(1997)32
- Result Involving Iterated Exponentiation, R.M. Sternheimer 26.2(1988)178
- Result of Bunder Involving Horadam Sequences: A New Proof,  
P.J. Larcombe, O. D. Bagdasar & E. J. Fennessey 52.2(2014)175
- Result of Bunder Involving Horadam Sequences: A Proof and Generalization,  
P.J. Larcombe & O.D. Bagdasar 51.2(2013)174
- Scaled Balance-Power Product Recurrence, P.J. Larcombe & E.J. Fennessey 54.3(2016)242
- Second New Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence, K.T. Atanassov 24.4(1986)362
- Sum of Melham and its Variants, H. Prodinger 46/47.3(2008/2009)207

System of

- Diophantine Equations Concerning the Polygonal Numbers, S. Ando 20.4(1982)349
- Sequences Defined by a Recurrence Relation, S. Ando 33.3(1995)279

Theorem of

- Kronecker, M. Willett 14.1(1976)27
- Monzingo Characterizing the Prime Divisors of Certain Sequences of Integers,  
R.B. McNeill 30.2(1992)110
- Three Dimensional Approximation Problem, K. Liptai, PVII(1998)265

On Alternating Subsets of Integers, S.M. Tanny 13.4(1975)325

On an

- Arithmetical Function Related to Euler's Totient and the Discriminator,  
P. Moree & H. Roskam 33.4(1995)332
- Asymptotic Maximality of the Fibonacci Tree, Y. Horibe, PVIII(1999)195
- Initial-Value Problem for Linear Partial Difference Equations, W. Jentsch 9.3(1971)313
- Interesting property of 112359550561797752809, J.L. Hunsucker & C. Pomerance  
13.4(1975)331
- Observation of D'Ocagne Concerning the Fundamental Sequence, R.S. Melham 38.5(2000)446

On

- Andrews' Generalized Frobenius Partitions, Padmavathamma 27.2(1989)125
- Almost SuperperfectNumbers, J-H. Fang 46/47.2(2008/2009)111
- Arithmetic Properties of a Generalized Difference Operator, K. Ozeki PXIV(2011)229
- Approximating Euler's Constant, J. Crînganu 52.4(2014)318
- Associated and Generalized Lah Numbers and applications to Discrete Distributions,  
S.B. Nandi & S.K. Dutta 25.2(1987)128
- Bernstein's Combinatorial Identities, M.L. Lavertu & C. Levesque 23.4(1985)347
- Calculating the Sprague-Grundy Function for the Game Euclid, T. Lengyel, PXI(2009)167
- Candido Like Identities, Z. Cerin, PXVII(2017)45

Certain

- Arithmetic Properties of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers,  
P. Hilton, J. Pedersen & L. Vrancken 33.3(1995)211
- Combinations of Higher Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, R.S. Melham 48.3(2010)256



## TITLE INDEX

### O

On

Certain

- Divisibility Sequences, R.B. McNeill 26.2(1988)169
- Divisibility Sequences, M.G. Monzingo 28.2(1990)181
- Families of Finite reciprocal Sims that Involve Generalized Fibonacci Numbers,  
R.S. Melham 53.4(2015)323
- Series Expansions of the Sine Function: Catalan Numbers and Convergence,  
P.J. Larcombe, S.T O'Neill & E. J. Fennessey 52.3(2014)236
- Identities Involving Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, M.N.S. Swamy 35.3(1997)230
- Number-Theoretic Inequalities, J. Sándor & I. Tóth 28.3(1990)255
- Polynomials of Even Subscripted Lucas Numbers, R.S. Melham, PVIII(1999)251
- Rational Expressions whose Prime Divisors are Cubic Residues (Mod P),  
K-I. Sato & S. Shirai, PVI(1996)423
- Semi-Perfect Cuboids, W.J.A. Colman 26.1(1988)54
- Series of Reciprocals of Fibonacci Numbers, B.S. Popov 22.3(1984)261
- Sums of Functions of Base B Expansions, C. Cooper, R.E. Kennedy & M. Renberg  
36.5(1998)407

Chebyshev Polynomials and Fibonacci Numbers, W. Zhang 40.5(2002)424

Circular Fibonacci Binary Sequences, D.K. ChanG 28.1(1990)28

Congruences Modulo a Power of a Prime, M.G. Monzingo 14.1(1976)23

Congruences of Euler Numbers Modulo an Odd Square, G. LIU 43.2(2005)132

Consecutive

Niven Numbers, C. Cooper & R.E. Kennedy 31.2(1993)146

Primitive Roots, M.G. Monzingo 14.5(1976)391

Continued Fraction Expansions of Fibonacci and Lucas Dirichlet Series, T. Komatsu  
46/47.3(2008/2009)268

Continued Fraction Expansions whose Elements Are All Ones, G. Wulczyn 14.1(1976)18

Conway's Subprime Function, A Covering of N and an Unexpected Appearance of the Golden  
Ratio, M. Caragiu, P.A. Vicol & M. Zaki 55.4(2017)327

Co-Related Sequences Involving Generalized Fibonacci Numbers,  
H.T. Freitag & G.M. Phillips, PIV(1991)121

Cyclic Strings without Long Constant Blocks, A. Burstein & H.S. Wilf 35.3(1997)240

Daykin's Algorithm for Finding the G.C.D., V.C. Harris 12.1(1974)80

Decimation of Linear Recurring Sequences, J. Dj. Golic 33.5(1995)407

Dedekind Sums and Linear Recurrences of Order Two, N. Robbins 42.3(2004)274

Determinants

Involving Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, D.V. Jaiswal 7.3(1969)319

Whose Elements Are Products of Recursive Sequences, D. Zeitlin 8.4(1970)350

Whose Elements Are Recurring Sequences of Arbitrary Order, R. André-Jeannin  
29.4(1991)304

Dichotomous Complexity of the Fibonacci Tree, Y. Horibe, PVI(1996)251

## TITLE INDEX

## O

On

- Diophantine Approximation Below the Lagrange Constant, E.B. Burger & J.M. Todd  
38.2(2000)136
- Diophantine Approximations with Rationals Restricted by Arithmetical Conditions,  
C. Elsner 38.1(2000)25
- Divisibility by  $(a^k - b^k)/(a - b)$ , A. Schinzel 51.1(2013)72
- Divisibility Properties of Certain Fibonomial Coefficients by a Prime,  
D. Marques, J.A. Sellers & P. Trojovský 51.1(2013)78
- Divisibility Properties of Some Differences of Motzkin Numbers, T. Lengyl PXV(2013)121
- Ducci Sequences with Algebraic Numbers, M. Caragiu, a. Zaharescu & M. Zaki 49.1(2011)34
- Ducci Sequences with Primes, M. Caragiu, a. Zaharescu & M. Zaki 52.1(2014)32
- Euler's Solution to a Problem of Diophantus, J. Arkin, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & E.G. Straus,  
Part I: 17.4(1979)333; Part II: 18.2(1980)170
- Evaluating Certain Coefficients, C.C. Styles 4.2(1966)139
- Even Fibonacci Pseudoprimes, L. Somer, PIV(1991)277
- Even Pseudoprimes, A. Rotkiewicz & K. Ziemak 33.2(1995)123
- Exponential Series Expansions and Convolutions, M.E. Cohen & D.L. Hudson 21.2(1983)111
- Extended Generalized Stirling Pairs, A.G. Kyriakoussis 31.1(1993)44
- Extending the Fibonacci Numbers to the Negative Integers, M.G. Monzingo 12.3(1974)292
- Factors of Sums of Consecutive Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, Z. Čerin PXV(2013)19
- Farey Series and Dedekind Sums, Z. Wenpeng & Y. Yi 40.2(2002)170
- Fermat's Equation, K. Białek & A. Grytczuk, 29.1(1991)62
- Fern's Theorem on the Expansion of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, A.J.W. Hilton  
12.3(1974)231
- Fibonacci  
and  
Lucas Numbers which Are  
Perfect Powers, H. London & R. Finkelstein 7.5(1969)476  
Sums of Precisely Four Squares, N. Robbins 21.1(1983)3  
Lucas Representations and a Theorem of Lekkerkerker, J. PIHKO 26.3(1988)256  
Pell Numbers of the form  $kx^2$  (Almost Every Term Has a  $4r+1$  Prime Factor)  
W.L. McDaniel 40.2(2002)41  
Triangular Numbers, W.E. Greig 15.2(1977)176
- Binary Sequences, D.K. Chan G 24.2(1986)178
- Hyperbolic Trigonometry and Modified Numerical Triangles, Z.W. Trzaska 34.2(1996)129
- k-ary Trees, D.K. Chang 24.3(1986)258
- Numbers  
and Primes of the Form  $4k+1$ , N. Robbins 32.1(1994)15  
of the Form  
 $k^2 + 1$ , H.C. Williams 13.3(1975)213  
 $x^2 + 1$ , R. Steiner, MRFS(1980)208  
 $PX^2$ , Where P is Prime, N. Robbins 21.4(1983)266

## TITLE INDEX

## O

On

Fibonacci

Numbers

Which Are Elliptic Korselt Numbers, F. Luca &amp; P. Stănică PXVI-52.5(2014)164

Which Are Powers, N. Robbins, I 16.6(1978)515; II 21.3(1983)215

Primitive Roots, J.W. Sander 28.1(1990)79

Residues, J.H. Halton 2.3(1964)217

Sequences, Geometry, and the m-Square Equation, J.C. Turner & A.G. Shannon  
38.2(2000)98

Folyominoes and Feudominoes, J.C. Turner 26.3(1988)205

Franklin and Complete Magic Square Matrices, R.P. Nordgren 54.4(2016)304

Friendly-Pairs of Arithmetic Functions, N. Balasubramanian 28.1(1990)43

GCD-LCM Duality between Pascals Pyramid and the Modified Pascal Pyramid,  
S. Ando & D. Sato 43.1(2005)15General Divisibility of Sums of Integral Powers of the Golden Ratio,  
H.T Freitag & D.C. Fielder, PVIII(1999)149

Generalized

Bases for Real Numbers, J.L. Brown, Jr. 9.5(1971)477

Fibonacci

Numbers of Graphs, M. Drmota, PIII(1990)63

Process, D. Jarušková, PI(1986)99

Quaternions, M.N.S. Swamy 11.5(1973)547

Gj,k Numbers, W.E. Greig 16.2(1978)166

Multi Poly-Euler Polynomials, R.B. Corcino, C. Corcino, H. Jolany & T. Komatsu  
55.1(2017)41

Generating Functions, O.R. Ainsworth 15.2(1977)161

Generating Functions

and Double Series Expansions, M.E. Cohen &amp; H.S. Sun 19.1(1981)69

for Powers of a Generalized Sequence of Numbers, A.F. Horadam 12.4(1974)348

for Powers of Recurrence Sequences, P. Haukkanen &amp; J. Rutkowski 29.4(1991)329

Generating Functions

with Composite Coefficients, P.S. Bruckman 15.3(1977)269

Glaisher's Infinite Sums Involving the Inverse Tangent Function,  
A.R. Miller & H.M. Srivastava 30.4(1992)290

Groups Generated by the Squares, H.S. Sun 17.3(1979)241

*h*-Perfect Numbers, H. Harborth PXV(2013)57

Halsey's Fibonacci Function, M.W. Bunder 13.3(1975)209

Higher Order Lucas-Bernoulli Numbers, K. Keepers &amp; P.T. Young 46/47.1(2008/2009)26

Hofstadter's married Functions, T. Stoll 46/47.1(2008/2009)62

## TITLE INDEX

### O

On

Identities

by Larcombe-Fennessey and Cassini, H. Prodinger & S. Wagner 53.3(2015)219  
 Involving Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials, C-H. ChanG & C-W. HA 44.1 (2006)39  
 Involving Fibonacci Numbers, V.C. HARRIS 3.3(1965)214  
 of Ruggles, Horadam, Howard and Young, C. Cooper, S. Miller, P.J.C. Moses,  
 M. Sahin & T. Thanatipanonda, PXVII(2017)52

Independent Pythagorean Numbers, K. Zelator 31.4(1993)299

$\infty$ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, W. Motta, M. Rachidi & O. Saeki 37.3(1999)223

Inverse Relations for General Lucas Sequences of Polynomials,  
 J.B. Dence & T.P. Dence 51.1(2013)55

Irrational Valued Series Involving Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, M.A. Nyblom,  
 Part I: 37.4(1999)299; Part II: 39.2(2001)149

Isomorphisms between the Naturals and Integers, S.T. Stern 14.1(1976)15

Iterative Fibonacci Subscripts, J.E. Desmond 9.1(1971)35

Jacob's Symbol ( $P_n/P_m$ ) of Lehmer's Numbers in the Case of Negative Discriminant,  
 A. Rotkiewicz, PXIII(2010)289

K-Numbers, S. Tauber 11.2(1973)179

k-Self Numbers and Universal Generated Numbers, T. Cai 34.2(1996)144

Kth-Order Colored Convolution Trees and a Generalized Zeckendorf Integer Representation  
 Theorem, J.C. Turner & A.G. Shannon 27.5(1989)439

$K^{\text{th}}$ -Power Numerical Centers, R. Steiner 16.5(1978)470

Lacunary Recurrences, P.T. Young 41.1(2003)41

Lame's Theorem, J.L. Brown, Jr. 5.2(1967)153

Lehmer Superpseudoprimes, L.Somer & M. Křížek 53.3(2015)194

-Line Encyclopedia of Integer Sequences, The, N.J.A. Sloane PXV(2013)219

Linear Recurrences and Divisibility of Primes, J.O. Shallit & J.P. Yamron 22.4(1984)366

Lucas

-Bernoulli Numbers, P.T. Young 44.4(2006)347

Cyclotomic Pseudo Primes Having Special Forms, A. Rotkiewicz PXII(2010)239

d-Pseudoprimes, L. Somer, PVII(1998)369

Fundamental Functions and Chebychev Polynomial Sequences, S. Pethe 23.1(1985)57

v-Triangles, H. Hu 40.4(2002)290

Numbers which are One More than a Square, R. Finkelstein 13.4(1975)340

Polynomials and Some Summation Formulas for Chebychev Polynomial Sequences  
 via them, S. Pethe 22.1(1984)61

Pseudoprimes

of the Form  $ax^2 + bxy + cy^2$ , A. Rotkiewicz, PVI(1996)409

which are Products of s Primes, P. Kiss, B.M. Phong, & E. Lieuwens PI(1986)131

Lucasian Numbers, P. Hilton, J. Pedersen & L. Somer 35.1(1997)43

Matrix Representations of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers and their Applications,  
 S. Sato, PV(1993)487

## TITLE INDEX

## O

On

- Maximizing Functions by Fibonacci Search, R. Hassin 19.4(1981)347
- Melham's Sum, K. Ozeki 46/47.2(2008/2009)107
- Mental Calculation of Repeating Decimals, Finding Fibonacci Numbers and a Connection to Pascal's Triangle, M. Bicknell-Johnson, PIII(1990)191
- Mikolás' Summation Formula Involving Farey Fractions, K. Sato, PVII(1998)333
- Minimal Number of Terms in Representation of Natural Numbers as a Sum of Fibonacci Numbers, M. Deza 15.3(1977)237
- Modified Dickson Polynomials P.T. Young 40.1(2002)33
- Modular Fibonacci Sets, M. CARAGIU & W. Webb 41.4(2003)307
- Moduli for Which Certain Second-Order Linear Recurrences Contain a Complete System of Residues Modulo  $m$ , L. Somer & M. Křížek, 55.3(2017)209
- Moduli for Which  
     Certain Second-Order Linear Recurrences Contain a Complete System of Residues Modulo  $m$ , L. Somer & M. Křížek, 55.3(2017)209  
     the Fibonacci Sequence Contains a Complete System of Residues, S.A. Burr 9.5(1971)497  
     the Lucas Numbers Contain a Complete Residue system, B.Avila & Y. Chen 51.2(2013)15
- $m^{\text{th}}$  Order Linear Recurrences, C. Levesque 23.4(1985)290
- $m$ -Tic Residues Modulo  $n$ , J.H.E. Cohn 5.4(1967)305
- Multiplicity Sequences, P. Zarzycki 35.1(1997)9
- Multi-Sets, S. Mohanty 29.2(1991)108
- Non-basic Triples, N. Woo 13.1(1975)56
- Non-Linear Recursive Sequences and Bedford's Law, H. McLaughlin & P.K. Romano 49.2(2011)134
- Nonsquare Powerful Numbers, R.A. Mollin & P.G. Walsh 25.1(1987)34
- $N$ th Powers in the Lucas and Fibonacci Series, R. Steiner 16.5(1978)451
- Odd Perfect Numbers, G.L. Cohen 16.6(1978)523
- Odd Perfect numbers of Special Forms,  
     L.H. Gallardo & O. Rahavandrany, PXIV(2011)109
- Oresme Numbers and Their Connection with Fibonacci and Pell Numbers,  
     T. Goy & R. Zatorsky 57.3(2019)238
- $p$ -adic Complementary Theorems Between Pascal's Triangle and the Modified Pascal Triangle, S. Ando & D. Sato 38.3(2000)194
- $P_{r,k}$  Sequences, S.P. Mohanty & A.M.S. Ramasamy 23.1(1985)36
- Palindromic Sequences from Irrational Numbers T. Komatsu 39.1(2001)66
- Partly Ordered Partitions of a Positive Integer, C.C. Cadogan 9.3(1971)329
- Pascal's Triangle Modulo 2 in Fibonacci Representation, A. Karttunen 42.1(2004)28
- Pell Numbers of the Form  $PX^2$  where  $P$  is Prime, N. Robbins 22.4(1984)340
- Pell Partitions, A. Knopfmacher & N. Robbins 42.4(2004)348
- Periodic  $\infty$ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences,  
     B. Bernoussi, W. Motta, M. Richidi & O. Saeka 42.4(2004)361

## TITLE INDEX

### O

On

- Periodic Solutions of a Certain Difference Equation, S.B. Tričković & M.S. Stanković  
42.4(2004)300
- Periods Modulo a Prime of Some Classes of Sequences of Integers, J. Pla 35.1(1997)54
- Points whose Coordinates are Terms of a Linear Recurrence, J.P. Jones & P. Kiss  
31.3(1993)239
- Polynomials
- Generated by Triangular Arrays, K. Alladi 14.5(1976)461
  - Related to Powers of the Generating Function of Catalan Numbers,  
W. Lang 38.5(2000)408
  - Related to Derivatives of the Generating Function of Catalan Numbers,  
W. Lang 40.4(2002)299
  - Related to Tchebichef Polynomials of the Second Kind, D.V. Jaiswal 12.3(1974)263
- Positive Numbers  $n$  for Which  $\Omega(n)$  Divides  $F_n$ , F. Luca 41.4(2003)365
- Powers of the Golden Ratio, W.D. Spears & T.F. Higginbotham 15.3(1977)207
- Prime Divisors of
- Sequences of Integers Involving Squares, M.G. Monzingo 26.1(1988)31
  - the Terms of Second Order Linear Recurrence Sequences, P. Kiss, PIII(1990)203
- Prime Numbers, E. Ehrhart 26.3(1988)271
- Primes
- and Pseudo-Primes Related to the Fibonacci Sequence, E.A. Parberry 8.1(1970)49
  - and Terms of Prime of  $2^k$  Index in the Lehmer Sequences, J.H. Jaroma 44.3(2006)202
  - in Lucas Sequences, M. Křížek & L. Somer, 53.1(2015)2
  - in the Fibonacci Sequence, V. Drobot 38.1(2000)71
- Primitive
- Pythagorean Triangles with Equal Perimeters, L. Bernstein 27.1(1989)2
  - Weird Numbers, S. Pajunen, MRFS(1980)162
- Proofs of Certain Combinatorial Identities, G. Grossman, A. Tefera & A. Zeleke,  
PXI(2009)123
- Pseudo-Fibonacci Numbers of the Form  $2S^2$ , where  $S$  is an Integer, A. Eswarathan  
17.2(1979)142
- Pseudoprimes of the Form  $a^n - a$ , A. Paszkiewicz & A. Rotkiewicz, PXI(2009)191
- Pseudoprimes Related to Generalized Lucas Sequences, L.A.G. Dresel 35.1(1997)35
- Purple Parrots, Fibonacci Numbers, and Color Theory, M. Bicknell-Johnson, PIX(2004)39
- Q-Fibonacci Polynomials, S. Tauber 6.2(1968)127
- r-generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Hausdorff Moment Problems,  
B.E. Wahbi & M. Rachidi 39.1(2001)5
- Rational Approximations by Pythagorean Numbers, C. Elsner 41.2(2003)98
- Ratios of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, G.F. Feeman 5.1(1967)99

## TITLE INDEX

### O

On

Reciprocal

Series Related to Fibonacci Numbers with Subscripts in Arithmetic Progression,  
R.P. Backstrom 19.1(1981)14

Sums of

Chebyshev Related sequences, R.S. Melham & A.G. Shannon 33.3(1995)194

Second Order Sequences, R.S. Melham & A.G. Shannon, PVI(1996)355

Recurrence Formulae for Sums Involving Binomial Coefficients, C. Elsner 43.1(2005)31

Recurrences of Fahr and Ringel: An Alternate Approach, H. Kwong 48.4(2010)363

Recurrences Over Algebraic Number Fields Containing A  $d^{\text{th}}$  Root of Unity.

L. Somer, PXIII(2010)11

Repetitions in Frequency Blocks of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence  $u(3,1)$  with

$u_0 = u_1 = 1$ , G. Darvasi & M. NAGY 34.2(1996)176

Representations of Numbers by Sums of Two Triangular Numbers, J.A. Ewell 30.2(1992)175

Reverse Order Numbers of Certain Sequences and the Jacobi Symbol,

X. Jianguo & Q. Hourong 43.4(2005)351

r-Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, F. Dubeau 27.3(1989)221

$r^{\text{th}}$ -Order Recurrences, L. Somer 25.3(1987)221

Second Order Linear Recurrence Sequences: Wall and Wyler Revisited,

H-C Li 37.4(1999)342

Second Order Non-Homogeneous Recurrence Relation,

C.N. Phadte & S.P. Pethe PXV(2013)205

Sequences

Having Same Minimal Elements in the Lemoine-Katai Algorithm, J. Pihko 30.4(1992)344

Having Third-Order Recurrence Relations, S. Pethe, PI(1986)185

Related to Expansions of real Numbers, E. Vantieghem 34.4(1996)356

Solving

$C_{n+2} = C_{n+1} + C_n + n^m$  by Expansions and Operators, R.J. Weinshenk & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr.  
8.1(1970)39

Non-Homogeneous Linear Difference Equations, M.S. Klamkin 11.2(1973)166

Some

Arithmetic Properties of a Sequence Related to the Quotient of Fibonacci Numbers

C. Panraksa & A. Tangboonduangjit 55.1(2017)21

Basic Linear Properties of the Second-Order Inhomogeneous Line-Sequence,

J.Y. Lee 35.2(1997)111

Classes of Effectively Integrable Differential Equations, K. Grytczuk 41.3(2003)209

Conjectures of Gould on the Parities of the Binomial Coefficients,

R.S. Garfinkel & S.M. Selkow 19.1(1981)61

Divisibility Properties of Fibonacci and Related Numbers, G. Rosenberger 21.4(1983)253

Extensions of the

Meixner-Weisner Generating Functions, M.E. Cohen & H.S. Sun 19.5(1981)422

Wang-Carlitz Identity, M.E. Cohen & H. Sun 17.4(1979)299

## TITLE INDEX

## O

On

Some

- Identities Involving The Chebyshev Polynomials, Z. Zhang & J. Wang 42.3(2004)245
- Inverse Tangent Summations, M.L. Glasser & M.S. Klamkin 14.5(1976)385
- Linear Recurrences, J. Lita da Silva 58.1(2020)73
- Mixtures of Distributions of Order  $k$ , E. Xekalaki, J. Panaretos, & A. Philippou 25.2(1987)151
- New Sequence Derived From a Combination of Cubes with Volume  $(F_n)^3$ , A, J.S. Ozbolt 50.1(2012)19
- New Sums of Fibonomial Coefficients, D. Marques & P. Trojovský 50.2(2012)155
- Number Sequences Related to the Parity of Binomial Coefficients, B.R. Hodgson 30.1(1992)35
- Polygonal Numbers which Are, at the Same Time, the Sums, Differences, and Products of Two Other Polygonal Numbers, S. Hirose 24.2(1986)99
- Problems Related to the Fibonacci Group, A.C. Kim, PV(1993)393
- Properties of
- Fibonacci Diagonals in Pascal's Triangle, C. Cassidy & B.R. Hodgson 32.2(1994)145
  - Generalized Hermite Polynomials, G. Djordjević 34.1(1996)2
  - Humbert's Polynomials, G.V. Milovanovic & G. Djordjević 25.4(1987)356
- Pythagorean Triples Containing a Fixed Integer, A. Tripathi 46/47.4(2008/9)331
- Reciprocal Sums of Brousseau: An alternative Approach to that of Carlitz, R.S. Melham 41.1(2003)59
- Second-Order Linear Recurrences, C. Georghiou 27.2(1989)156
- Systems of Diophantine Equations Including the Algebraic Sum of Triangular Numbers, A. Wieckowski 18.2(1980)165
- Square Lucas Numbers, Br. U. Alfred 2.1(1964)11
- Square Pseudo-Fibonacci Numbers, A. Eswarathasan 16.4(1978)310
- Stirling-Type Pairs and Extended Gegenbauer-Humbert-Fibonacci Polynomials, L.C. Hsu, PV(1993)367
- Storing and Analyzing Large Strings of Primes, S. Weintraub 11.4(1973)438
- Summation Formulas
- and Identities for Fibonacci Numbers, D. Zeitlin 5.1(1967)1
  - for Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, D. Zeitlin 2.2(1964)105
- Summations and Expansions of Fibonacci Numbers, H.T. Freitag 11.1(1973)63
- Sums  $(F_x)^2 \pm (F_y)^2$ , B. Sharpe 3.1(1965)63
- Sums of
- Certain Products of Lucas Numbers, J. Siebert & P. Trojovský 44.2(2006)172
  - Cubes of Fibonacci Numbers, S. Clary & P.D. Hemenway, PV(1993)123
  - Fibonacci Numbers, P. Erdős & R.L. Graham 10.3(1972)249
  - Fibonacci-Type Reciprocals, W.E. Greig 15.4(1977)356
  - Lucas Squares and Products of Odd and Even Terms of the Lucas Sequence, Z.Cerin, PXI(2009)103



## TITLE INDEX

## O

On

Sums of

Products of Fibonacci-Type Recurrences, M.A Khan &amp; H. Kwong 52.1(2014)20

Reciprocals of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, D. Jennings 32.1(1994)18

the Reciprocals of Prime Divisors of Terms of a Linear Recurrence, P. Kiss  
PVII(1998)215

Three Squares, N. Robbins 44.1 (2006)71

Three Triangular Numbers, J.A. Ewell 26.4(1988)332

t-Core Partitions, N. Robbins 38.1(2000)39

the

Almost Hilbert-Smith Matrices, D. Taşci &amp; E. Altinişik 40.4(2002)339

Andrews Congruence for the Fibonacci Quotient, J. B. Dobson 52.4(2014)314

Approximation of Irrational Numbers with Rationals Restricted by Congruence  
Relations, C. Elsner 34.1(1996)18 (Note: Pages 18 and 19 out of order.)

Asymptotic

Behavior of Variance of PLRS Decompositions,

S.J. Miller, D. Nelson, Z. Pan &amp; H. Xu, PXVII(2017)135

Distribution of Linear Recurrence Sequences, R.F. Tichy, PI(1986)273

Proportions of Zeros and Ones in Fibonacci Sequences, P.H. St. John 22.2(1984)144

Average Number of Summands in the Zeckendorf Representation, J. Pihko, PXII(2010)317

Binary Expansion of the Odd Catalan Numbers, F. Luca &amp; P.T. Young, PXIV(2011)185

Characteristic Polynomial of the  $j$ -th Order Fibonacci Sequence,

G.W. Grossman &amp; S.K. Narayan, PVIII(1999)165

Characterization of Periodic Complex Horadam Sequences,

O.D. Bagdasar &amp; P.J. Larcombe 51.1(2013)28

Coefficients of a Generating Series, M. Beresin, E. Levine &amp; D. Lubell 9.5(1971)467

Coefficients of a Recursion Relation for the Fibonacci Partition Function, T. White

24.2(1986)133

Completeness of the Lucas Sequence, D.E. Daykin 7.5(1969)464

Connection between the Rank of Apparition of a Prime  $p$  in Fibonacci Sequence and  
the Fibonacci Primitive Roots, P. Kiss & B.M. Phong 15.4(1977)347Construction of a Family of Almost Power Free Sequences, M.A. Nyblom  
46/47.4(2008/2009)366

Construction of a Family of Transcendental Valued Infinite Products,

M.A. Nyblom 42.4(2004)353

Convergence of Iterated Exponentiation, M. Creutz &amp; R.M. Sternheimer,

Part I: 18.4(1980)341; Part II: 19.4(1981)326; Part III: 20.1(1982)7

Convergence of Quotients of Some Recursive Sequences, L. Terracini PV(1993)547

Counting Function of Triples Whose Pairwise Products Are Close to Fibonacci

Numbers, F. Luca &amp; L. Szalay 51.3(2013)228

Cycle Structure of Repeated Exponentiation Modulo a Prime Power, M. Sha 49.4(2011)340

## TITLE INDEX

## O

On  
the

- Degree of the Characteristic Polynomial of Powers of Sequences, P.S. Bruckman  
38.1(2000)35
- Density of the Image Sets of Certain Arithmetic Functions, R. Guaraldo,  
Part I: 16.4(1978)318; Part II: 16.5(1978)428; Part III: 16.6(1978)481
- Density of the k-Free Integers, R.L. Duncan 7.2(1969)140
- Derivatives of Composite Functions, C. Frappier 25.3(1987)229
- Determination of the Zeros of the Fibonacci Sequence, R.P. Backstrom 4.4(1966)313
- D(4) Diophantine Triples of Fibonacci Numbers, S.E. Rihane, M.O. Hernane & A. Togbé  
56.1(2018)63
- D(4)-Triple  $(F_{2k}, F_{2k+6}, F_{2k+4},)$  A. Filipin, B. He & A. Togbé 48.3(2010)219
- Diophantine Equation  
 $(x(x-1)/2)^2 = y(y-1)/2$ , M. Luo 34.3(1996)277  
 $x^2 + 2^a \cdot 11^b = y^n$ , I.N. Cangul, M. DEMirci, F. Luca, Á. Pintér & G. Soydan  
48.1(2010)39  
 $x^2 + 7^{2k} = y^n$ , F. Luca & A. Togbé 45.4(2007) 322
- Discovery of the 38th Known Mersenne Prime, G. Woltman 37.4(1999)367
- Discovery of the 45<sup>th</sup> and 46<sup>th</sup> Known Mersenne Primes, G. Woltman & S. Kurowski  
46/47.3(2008/2009)194
- Discrepancy of the Van Der Corput Sequence Indexed by Fibonacci Numbers,  
F. Pillichshammer 50.3(2012)235
- Distribution of  
Consecutive Triples of Quadratic Residues and Quadratic Nonresidues and  
Related Topics, M.G. Monzingo 23.2(1985)133  
Pythagorean Triples, E.K. Hinson 30.4(1992)335  
Quadratic Residues, M.G. Monzingo, MRFS(1980)94  
the Euler Functions with Fibonacci Numbers, J.-M Deshouillers. & F. Luca,  
49.2(2011)102  
Totients J.C. Puchta 40.1(2002)68
- Divisibility  
by 2 of the Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind, T. Lengyl 32.3(1994)194  
of Fibonacci Sequences by Primes of Index Two, S.Vandervelde 50.3(2012)207  
Properties of Fibonacci Numbers, J.H. Halton 4.3(1966)217
- Divisors of Second-Order Recurrences, P.A. Catlin 12.2(1974)175
- Enumeration of Certain  
Compositions and Related Sequences of Numbers, CH. A. Charalambides  
20.2(1982)132  
Triangular Arrays, C.A. Church, Jr. 8.3(1970)235
- Enumerator for Sums of Three Squares, J.A. Ewell 24.2(1986)150
- Equality of Periods of Different Moduli in the Fibonacci Sequence, J.E. Desmond  
16.1(1978)86

## TITLE INDEX

## O

On  
the

- Equation  $\sigma(m)\sigma(n) = (m + n)^2$ , M. Kishore 19.1(1981)21  
 Equation  $\varphi(x) + \varphi(k) = \varphi(x + k)$ , P. Jones 28.2(1990)162  
 Equations  $Un = Uqx^2$ , where  $q$  is Odd, and  $Vn = Vqx^2$ , where  $q$  is Even,  
 R. André-Jeannin 30.2(1992)133  
 Evaluation of Certain Infinite Series by Elliptic Functions, P.S. Bruckman 15.4(1977)293  
 Evaluation of Sums of Exponentiated Multiples of Generalized Catalan Number Linear  
 Combinations Using a Hypergeometric Approach, P.J. Larcombe 54.3(2016)259  
 Exceptional Set in the Problem of Diophantus and Davenport, A. Dujella PVII(1998)69  
 Existence of  
 an Infinitude of Composite Primitive Divisors of Second-Order Recurring  
 Sequences, D. Jarden & M. Jarden 6.6(1968)322  
 Couples of Second-Order Linear Recurrences with Reciprocal Representation  
 Properties for their Fibonacci Sequences, J. Pla 34.5(1996)409  
 e-Multiperfect Numbers, W. Aiello, G.E. Hardy & M.V. Subbarao 25.1(1987)65  
 Even Fibonacci Pseudoprimes with Parameters  $P$  and  $Q$ , R. André-Jeannin  
 34.1(1996)75  
 the Rank of Apparition of  $m$  in the Lucas Sequence, J.E. Desmond 16.1(1978)7  
 van der Waerden Type Numbers for Linear Recurrence Sequences with Constant  
 Coefficients, G. Nyul & B. Rauf, 53.1(2015)53  
 Extendibility of the Set  $\{1,2,5\}$  O. Kihel 38.5(2000)464  
 F-Representation of Integral Sequences  $\{(Fn)^2/d\}$  and  $\{(Ln)^2/d\}$  where  $d$  is Either a  
 Fibonacci or a Lucas Number, H.T. Freitag & P. Filipponi 27.3(1989)276  
 Factorization of the Lucas Numbers W.L. McDaniel 39.3(2001)206  
 Fibonacci  
 Distances of  $ab$ ,  $ac$  and  $bc$ , F. Luca & L. Szalay PXV(2013)137  
 Length of Powers of Dihedral Groups,  
 C.M. Campbell, P.P Campbell, H. Doostie & E.F. Robertson, PIX(2004)69  
 Number Whose Subscript is a Power, P. Filipponi 34.3(1996)271  
 Numbers  
 and the Dedekind Sums, Z. Wenpeng & Y. Yuan 38.3(2000)223  
 Minus One, G. Geldenhuys 19.5(1981)456  
 of an  $M \times N$  Lattice, K. Engel 28.1(1990)72  
 of Trees, H. Zhao & X. Li 44.1 (2006)32  
 Form of  
 Primitive Factors of Fibonacci Numbers, Br. U. Alfred 1.1(1963)43  
 Solutions of Martin Davis' Diophantine Equation, A.S. Izotov 37.3(1999)258  
 Formation of Higher Order Higher Dimensional Line-Sequential Vector Spaces,  
 J. Y. Lee, PV(1993)441  
 Frequency of Occurrence of  $\alpha^i$  in the  $\alpha$ -Expansions of the Positive Integers,  
 G.R. Sanchis & L.A. Sanchis 39.2(2001)123

## TITLE INDEX

### O

On  
the

#### General

Linear Recurrence Relation, R. Melham & D. Jennings 33.2(1995)142

Term of a Recursive Sequence, F.D. Parker 2.1(1964)67

Generalization of the Fibonacci Numbers, A. Recski 13.4(1975)315

#### Generalized

Binomial Coefficients defined by Strong Divisibility Sequences, S. Ando & D. Sato, PVIII(1999)1

Fibonacci Pseudoprimes, A. Di Porto, P. Filipponi & E. Montolivo 28.4(1990)347

Laguerre Polynomials G.B. Djordjević 39.5(2001)403

Langford Problem, E. Levine 6.2(1968)135

Generation of Fibonacci Numbers and the Polyvibrating Extension of these Numbers

D. Mangeron, M. N. Oguztorelli & V.E. Poterasu 9.3(1971)324

#### Greatest

Common Divisor of Some Binomial Coefficients, E.G. Straus 11.1(1973)25

Integer Function and Lucas Sequences, W.L. McDaniel 32.4(1994)297

Primitive Divisors of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers with Prime-Power Subscripts, D. Jarden 1.3(1963)15

Growth of  $d_k(n)$ , P. Erdős & I. Kátai 7.3(1969)267

Harris Modification of the Euclidean Algorithm, G.J. Rieger 14.3(1976)196

Infinite Multinomial Expansion, D.L. HILLIKER

Part I: 14.3(1976)203; Part II: 14.5(1976)392

#### Infinitude of

Composite NSW Numbers, J.A. Sellers & H. Williams 40.3(2002)253

Fibonacci Pseudo-Primes, E. Lehmer 2.3(1964)229

Lucas Pseudoprimes, P. Bruckman 32.2(1994)153

Primes of the Form  $3k + 1$ , N. Robbins 43.1(2005)29

Inhomogeneous Geometric Line-Sequence, J. Lee, PVIII(1999)233

Integer Solution of the Equation  $5x^2 \pm 6x + 1 = y^2$  and Some Related Observations,

E.I. Emerson 4.1(1966)63

Integers of the Form  $n(n-1)-1$ , F. Filipponi & O. Brugia 37.3(1999)262

#### Integrity of Certain

Fibonacci Sums, P. Filipponi & M. Bucci 32.3(1994)245

Infinite Series, R. André-Jeannin 36.2(1998)174

k-ary Convolution of Arithmetical Functions P. Hahkkanen 38.5(2000)440

#### K-th

Derivative Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, J. Wang 33.2(1995)174

Order Derivative Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, C. Zhou

34.5(1996)394

Order Derivative Sequences of Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials,

G.B. Djordjević 43.4(2005)290

TITLE INDEX

O

On  
the

K-th

- Order F-L Identity, C. Zhou & F.T. Howard 41.4(2003)345  
 Order Linear Recurrence and Some Probability Applications, G.N. Philippou,  
 PII(1988)89  
 L<sup>p</sup>-Discrepancy of Certain Sequences, L. Kuipers & J.S. Shiue 26.2(1988)157  
 Largest Odd Component of a Unitary Perfect Number, C.R. Wall 25.4(1987)312  
 Least  
 Absolute Remainder Euclidean Algorithm, E. Moore 30.2(1992)161  
 Common Multiple of Some Binomial Coefficients, H.M. Edgar 24.4(1986)310  
 Significant Digit of Zeckendorf Expansions,  
 P.J. Grabner, R.F. Tichy, I. Nemes & A. Pethö 34.2(1996)147  
 Length of the Euclidean Algorithm, E.P. Merkes & D. Meyers 11.1(1973)56  
 Limit of Generalized Golden Numbers, H. YU, Y. Wang & M. He 34.4(1996)320  
 Linear Difference Equation whose Solutions Are the Products of Solutions of Two  
 Given Linear Difference Equations, M.S. Klamkin 6.5(1968)86  
 Lucas Cubes E. Munarini, C.P. Cippo & N.Z. Salvi 39.1(2001)12  
 Masked Periodicity of Horadam Sequences: A Generator -Based Approach,  
 O.D. Bagdasar & P.J. Larcombe 55.4(2017)332  
 Matrix Approach to Fibonacci Numbers and the Fibonacci Pseudoprimes,  
 J.M. Pollin & I.J. Schoenberg 18.3(1980)261  
 Minimal Center Covering Stars with Respect to GCD in Pascal's Pyramid and Its  
 Generalizations, S. Ando & D. Sato, PV(1993)37  
 Minimum of a Ternary Cubic Form, W.G. Nowak 24.2(1986)129  
 Modes of the Poisson Distribution of Order  $K$  ,  
 C. Georghiou, A.N. Philippou & A. Saghafi 51.1(2013)44  
 Möbius Knot Tree and Euclid's Algorithm, A.G. Schaake & J.C. Turner, PIV(1991)257  
 Moments of the Sum-of-Digits Function,  
 P. J. Grabner, P. Kirschenhofer, H. Prodinger & R.F. Tichy PV(1993)263  
 Morgan-Voyce Polynomial Generalization of the First Kind J.Y. Lee 40.1(2002)59  
 Multinomial Theorem, D.L. Hilliker 15.1(1977)22  
 Multiplication of  
 Recurrences, P.A. Catlin 12.4(1974)365  
 Recursive Sequences, A.G. Shannon 16.1(1978)27  
 N-Canonical Fibonacci Representations of Order N, R. Silber 15.1(1977)57  
 Nearest Integer of the Sum of Reciprocal Fibonacci Numbers, T. Komatsu,  
 PXIV(2011)171  
 Notion of Uniform Distribution Mod 1, R.G. Antonini 29.3(1991)230

## TITLE INDEX

## O

On  
the

Number of

- Complex Horadam Sequences with a Fixed Period, O. Bagdasar & P.J. Larcombe  
51.4(2013)339
- Divisions Needed in Finding the Greatest Common Divisor, D.D. Shea 7.4(1969)337;  
11.5(1973)508
- Fibonacci Partitions of a Set, H. Prodinger 19.5(1981)463
- Independent Sets of Nodes in a tree,  
R. Dutton, N. Chandrasekharan & R. Brigham 31.2(1993)98
- Maximal Independent Sets of Vertices in Star-Like Ladders, D. Stevanoci  
39.3(2001)211
- Niven Numbers up to  $x$ , J-M. DeKoninck & N. Doyon 41.5(2003)431
- Overlapping Success Runs in a Sequence of Independent Bernoulli Trials,  
O. Chryssaphinou, S. Papastavridis & T. Tsapelas PV(1993)103
- Partitions into an Even and Odd Number of Parts, N. Robbins 40.1(2002)57
- Permutations within a Given Distance, O. Krafft & M. Schafer 40.5(2002)429
- Primitive Pythagorean Triangles with a Given Inradius, N. Robbins 44.4(2006)368
- Propagation Paths in Multilayer Media, J.T. Butler 28.4(1990)334
- Quadratic Non-residues That Are Not Primitive Roots (mod  $p$ ), N. Robbins,  
PXi(2009)207
- Solutions of the Diophantine Equation  $C(x,p) = C(y,2)$ , P. Kiss 26.2(1988)127
- Summands in Zeckendorf Decompositions,  
Kolođlu, M., Kopp, G.S., Miller, S.J. & Wang, Y. 49.2(2011)116
- Numbers of the Form  $an^2 + bn$ , S. Ando 22.3(1984)259
- Occurrence of  $F_n$  in the Zeckendorf Decomposition of  $nF_n$ , E. Hart & L. Sanchis  
37.1(1999)21
- Occurrences of Fibonacci Sequences in the Counting of Matchings in Linear Polygonal  
Chains, E.J. Farrell 24.3(1986)238
- Order of
- Stirling Numbers and Alternating Binomial Coefficients, I.M Gessel & T. Lengyel  
39.5(2001)444
- Systems of Two Simultaneous Linear Difference Equations in Two Variables,  
R.G. Babb II 14.1(1976)78
- Ordering of Fibonacci Sequences, Br. U. Alfred 1.4(1963)43
- Parity of Certain Partition Functions, N. Robbins, PVII(1998)319
- Parity of the Partition Function, N. Robbins 42.4(2004)368
- Partition of Horadam's Generalized Sequences into Generalized Fibonacci and  
Generalized Lucas Sequences, A.J.W. Hilton 12.4(1974)339
- Period of Sequences Modulo a Prime Satisfying a Second Order Recurrence,  
S. Ando, PVII(1998)17
- Periodicity of Certain Recursive Sequences, T. McGuire 46/47.4(2008/2009)350

## TITLE INDEX

## O

On  
the

- Periodicity of the  
 Last Digits of the Fibonacci Numbers, D. Jarden 1.4(1963)21  
 Terminal Digits in the Fibonacci Sequence, D.L. Herrick 11.5(1973)535  
 Periods of the Fibonacci Sequence Modulo  $m$ , A. Ehrlich 27.1(1989)11  
 Positive Integer Points of Certain Two Parameter Families of Hyperbolas, R.S. Melham  
 54.3(2016)  
 Possibility of Programming the General 2-by-2 Matrix on the Complex Field,  
 J. Pla, 34.5(1996)440  
 Prime Divisors of  $\text{GCD}(3^n B_2, 2^n B_3)$  A.S. Izotov 43.2(2005)130  
 Prime Factors of  $C(n,k)$ , P. Erdős & R.L. Graham 14.4(1976)348  
 Probability that  $n$  and  $\Omega(n)$  are Relatively Prime, K. Alladi 19.3(1981)228  
 Product of Line Sequences, J.Y. Lee 40.5(2002)438  
 Proof of GCD and LCM Equalities Concerning the Generalized Binomial and  
 Multinomial Coefficients, S. Ando & D. Sato, PIV(1991)9  
 Proportion of Digits in Redundant Numeration Systems, J.T. Butler & T. Sasao  
 35.2(1997)172  
 q-Seidel Matrix, M.C. Firengiz & N.tuglu PXVI-52.5(2014)117  
 Quadratic Character of the Fibonacci Root, E. Lehmer 4.2(1966)135  
 "QX + 1 Problem," Q Odd, R. Steiner I 19.3(1981)285; II 19.4(1981)293  
 $r^{\text{th}}$ -Order Nonhomogeneous Recurrence Relation and Some Generalized Fibonacci  
 Sequences, A. Andrade & S.P. Pethe 30.3(1992)256  
 Rank of Appearance of Lucas Sequences, S. Müller, PVIII(1999)259  
 Rate of  $p$ -adic Convergence of Alternating Sums of Powers of Binomial Coefficients,  
 T. Lengyel, PXVII(2017)96  
 Reciprocals of the Fibonacci Numbers, S.H. Hochwald & J. Tong 31.3(1993)246  
 Reduction of a Linear Recurrence of Order  $r$ , D. Andrica & S. Buzeteanu 23.1(1985)81  
 Representation of  
 $\{F_{kn}/F_n\}$ ,  $\{F_{kn}/L_n\}$ ,  $\{L_{kn}/L_n\}$ , and  $\{L_{kn}/F_n\}$  as Zeckendorf Sums, H.T. Freitag,  
 PIII(1990)107  
 Integers as Sums of Distinct Fibonacci Numbers, H.H. Ferns 3.1(1965)21  
 Integral Sequences  $\{Fn/d\}$  and  $\{Ln/d\}$  as Sums of Fibonacci Numbers and as  
 Sums of Lucas Numbers, H.T. Freitag & P. Filipponi, PII(1988)97  
 Primes As Sums of Squares in The Golden Section Field, M. Elia, PXII(2010)215  
 the Integers as a Difference of  
 Nonconsecutive Triangular Numbers, M.A. Nyblom 39.3(2001)256  
 Squares, M.A. Nyblom 40.3(2002)243  
 Resolution of the equation  $U_n = C(x,3)$  and  $V_n = C(x,3)$  L. Szalay 40.1(2002)9  
 Sequences  $T_n = T_{n-1} + T_{n-2} + hn + k$ , P. Filipponi & G. Fierro 37.4(1999)326  
 Set of Divisors of a Number, M. Hochberg 12.4(1974)363  
 Set of Reduced  $\phi$ -Partitions of a Positive Integer, J. Wang & X. Wang 44.2(2006)98

## TITLE INDEX

### O

On  
the

- Schnirelmann Density of M-Free Integers, V. S. R. Prasad & M.V.S. Bhramarambica  
27.4(1989)366
- Sizes of Elements in the Complement of a Submonoid of Integers,  
C.W. Ho, J.L. Parish & J.S. Shiue, PIV(1991)139
- Solution of  
 $\{E^2 + (\lambda p - 2)E + (1 - \lambda p - \lambda^2 q)\}^m G_n = n^k$  by Expansions and Operators,  
H.N. Malik 21.4(1983)260
- the Equation  $G_n = P(x)$ , A. Pethö, PI(1986)193
- Solutions to the Diophantine Equation  $x^2 + xy - y^2 = D$ , or the Number of Fibonacci-Type  
Sequences with a Given Characteristic, B. PetersON & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr.  
13.3(1975)243
- Solvability of a Family of Diophantine Equations, M.A. Nyblom & B.G. Sloss 39.1(2001)58
- Spectrum of Real Numbers Revisited, M.A. Nyblom 43.4(2005)299
- Square Roots of Triangular Numbers, A. Behera & G.K. Panda 37.2(1999)98
- Stability of Certain Lucas Sequences Modulo  $2^k$ , W. Carlip & E. Jacobson 34.4(1996)298
- Structure of  
Quadratic Irrationals Associated with Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers  
E.B. Burger & C.S. Kollet 34.3(1996)200
- the Set of Difference Systems Defining (3,F) Generalized Fibonacci Sequences  
.R. Spickerman, R.L. Creech & R.N. Joyner 31.4(1993)333
- Sum  
of Consecutive Squares, H.T. Freitag & G.M. Phillips, PVI(1996)137
- Of Digits of the Zeckendorf Representations of Two Consecutive Numbers, A. Shutov  
58.3(2020)203
- of-Divisors Functions, J.A. Ewell 45.3(2007)205
- of Reciprocal Fibonacci Numbers, H. Ohtsuka & S. Nakamura  
46/47.2(2008/2009)153
- $\Sigma(a/p)a$ , M.G. Monzingo 28.1(1990)56
- Summation of Generalized Arithmetic-Geometric Trigonometric Series, Z. Xie  
40.2(2002)128
- Sums of Digits of Fibonacci Numbers, D.C. Terr 34.4(1996)349
- System of Congruences  $\prod_{j \neq i} n_j \equiv 1 \pmod{n_i}$ , L. Brenton & M-K. Joo 33.3(1995)258
- Trail of the California Pine, BR. A. Brousseau 6.1(1968)69
- 2-Adic Valuations of the Truncated Polylogarithm Series, H. Cohen 37.2(1999)117
- 2-Class Group of  $Q((5pF_p)^{1/2})$  Where  $F_p$  is a Prime Fibonacci Number, M. Taous,  
PXVII(2017)192
- (2,F) Generalizations of the Fibonacci Sequence,  
W.R. Spickerman, R.N. Joyner & R.L. Creech 30.4(1992)310
- (3,F) Generalizations of the Fibonacci Sequence,  
W.R. Spickerman, R.L. Creech & R.N. Joyner 33.1(1995)9



## TITLE INDEX

## O

On

the

- Uniqueness of Reduced Phi-Partitions, C. Powell 34.3(1996)194  
 Use of Fibonacci Recurrence Relations in the Design of Long Wave-length Filters and Interferometers, L.C. Botten 20.1(1982)1  
 $x$ -Coordinates of Pell Equations That Are Products of Two Lucas Numbers, M. Ddamulira 58.1(2020)18  
 Zeckendorf Form of  $F_{kn}/F_n$ , H.T. Freitag & G.M. Phillips 34.5(1996)444  
 Zeckendorf Representation of Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, G.M. Phillips, PXII(2010)107

Total Stopping Times Under  $3x + 1$  Iteration, P. Andaloro 38.1(2000)73

Triangles and Squares Marked with Goldpoints - Studies of Golden Tiles, V.K. Anatasova & J.C. Turner, PVIII(1999)11

Triangular

- and Baker's Maps with Golden Mean as the Parameter Value, C.-L. Lin 34.5(1996)423  
 Fibonacci Numbers, L. Ming 27.2(1989)98; C.R. Wall 23.1(1985)77  
 Lucas Numbers, M. Luo, PIV(1991)231  
 Rectangular Numbers, F. Dubeau & A. Pautasso 33.3(1995)244

Tribonacci

- Numbers and 3-Regular Compositions, N. Robbins 52.1(2014)16  
 Numbers and Related Functions, K. Alladi & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 15.1(1977)42  
 Sequences, E. Barcucci, L. Bélanger & S. Brlek 42.4(2004)314  
 -Wieferich Primes, J. Klačka 46/47.4(2008/2009)290

Two-and Four-Part Partitions of Numbers Each Part a Square, J.A. Ewell 24.1(1986)67

2-Niven Numbers and 3-Niven Numbers, T. CAI 34.2(1996)118

Using Patterns In Beta-Expansions to Study Fibonacci-Lucas Products, E.L. Hart 36.5(1998)396

Vector Sequence recurrence Equations in Fibonacci Vector Geometry, J.C. Turner, PVIII(1999)353

Weighted

- Fibonacci and Lucas Sums, K. Ozeki 43.2(2005)104  
 $r$ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, F. Dubeau, W. Motta, M. Rachidi & O. Saeki 35.2(1997)102  
 Stirling and Other Related Numbers and Some Combinatorial Applications, Ch. A. Charalambides 22.4(1984)296

$X$ -Coordinates of Pell Equations That Are Repdigits, B. Faye & F. Luca 56.1(2018)52

Zeckendorf and Base  $b$  Digit Sums, C. Ballot 51.4(2013)319

One

Free Zeckendorf Sums, C. Kimberling 21.1(1983)53

-One Correspondences Between the Set  $N$  of Positive Integers and the Sets  $N^n$  and  $\cup_{n \in N} N^n$ , E.A. Maeier 8.4(1970)365

Parameter Generalizations of the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, M.E.H. Ismail 46/47.2(2008/2009)167

## TITLE INDEX

### O

#### One

Pile Time and Size Dependent Take-Away Games, J. Flanigan 20.1(1982)51

Relator Products of Cyclic Groups and Fibonacci-Like Sequences,

C.M. Campbell, P.M. Heggie, E.F. Robertson & R.M. Thomas PIV(1991)63

101 Faces of 1979, C.W. Trigg, MRFS(1980)88

Op Art, B. NAYSmith 3.4(1965)330

#### Operational

Formulas for Unusual Fibonacci Series, H.W. Gould 16.6(1978)555

Recurrences Involving Fibonacci Numbers, H.W. Gould 1.1(1963)30

Operations on Generators of Unitary Amicable Pairs, R.M. Najjar 27.2(1989)144

#### Optimal

Computation, by Computer, of Fibonacci Numbers, A. Rokach 34.5(1996)436

Spacing of Points on a Circle, T. Van Ravenstein 27.1(1989)18

Optimality Proof for the Symmetric Fibonacci Search Technique, M. Avriel & D.J. Wilde  
4.3(1966)265

#### Order

of a Perfect k-Shuffle, The, R.W. Packard & E.S. Packard 32.2(1994)136

of Appearance of Integers at Most One Away From Fibonacci Numbers, The, D. Marques  
50.1(2012)36

of Appearance of Powers of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, The, D. Marques  
50.3(2012)239

of Appearance of Products of Fibonacci Numbers, The, D. Marques 50.2(2012)132

of Appearance of the Product of Consecutive Lucas Numbers, The, D. Marques  
51.1(2013)38

#### Order

of the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, The, T. Lengyel 33.3(1995)234

-Theoretic Representation of the Polygonal Numbers, An, H. Höft & M. Höft 22.4(1984)318

Ordering Words and Sets of Numbers: The Fibonacci Case, C. Kimberling PIX(2004)137

Orderings of Products of Fibonacci Numbers, C. Kimberling 42.1(2004)28

Orderings of the Set of All Positive Fibonacci Sequences, C. Kimberling, PV(1993)405

Ordinary Generating Functions for Pell Polynomials, Br. J.M. Mahon & A.F. Horadam  
25.1(1987)45

Oresme Numbers, A.F. Horadam 12.3(1974)267

#### Orthogonal

Latin Systems, J. Arkin & E.G. Straus 19.4(1981)289

Expansion Derived from the Extreme Value Distribution, J.C. Ahuja 7.5(1969)488

Overlays of Pascal's Triangle, M.B. Boisen, Jr. 7.2(1969)131

## TITLE INDEX

### P

#### *p*-Adic

##### Congruences

between Binomial Coefficients, V. Giambalvo R. MINES & D. J. Pengelley  
29.2(1991)114

for Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, P.T. Young 32.1(1994)2

Formula for the Nörlund Numbers and for Bernoulli Numbers, A, P.T. Young,  
PXIII(2010)77

Interpolation of the Fibonacci Sequence via Hypergeometric Functions,  
P. Bihani, W.P. Sheppard & P.T. Young 43.3(2005)213

Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind, D.M. Davis 52.3(2014)226

Valuation of Lucas Iteration Sequences, C. Panraksa & A. Tangboonduangjit 56.4(2018)348

Valuation of Lucas Sequences, The, C. Sanna 54.2(2016)118

Valuation of Lucas Sequences When  $p$  is a Special Prime, The, C. Ballot 57.3(2019)265

*p*-Regularity of the *p*-Adic Valuation of the Fibonacci Sequence, L.A. Medina & E. Rowland  
53.3(2015)265

Pairs of Reciprocal Quadratic Congruences Involving Primes, J.B. Cosgrove & K. Dilcher  
51.2(2013)98

Palindromes, C.S. Queen 31.3(1993)216

##### Palindromic

Compositions, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell 13.4(1975)350

Differences, J.H.E. Cohn 28.2(1990)113

Numbers in Arithmetic Progressions, M. Harminc & R. Soták 36.3(1998)259

Sequences from Irrational Numbers, C. Kimberling 36.2(1998)171

Parametric Pascal Rhombus, The, L. Yang & S-L Yang 57.4(2019)337

##### Parity

of the Catalan Numbers Via Lattice Paths, The, Ö. Egeciouglu 21.1(1983)65

of the Sum-of-Digits-Function of Generalized Zeckendorf Representations, The,  
M. Drmota & J. Gajdosik 36.1(1998)3

Triangles of Pascal's Triangle, S.H.L. Kung 14.1(1976)54

##### Partial

Asymptotic Formula for the Niven Numbers, A, C N. Cooper & R.E. Kennedy 26.2(1988)163

Derivative Sequences of Second-Order Recurrence Polynomials,

P. Filippini & A.F. Horadam, PVI(1996)105

Difference Equation Related to the Fibonacci Numbers, A, L. Carlitz 2.3(1964)185

Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, I. Strazdins 37.3(1999)240

Fraction Expansions and a Question of Bruckman, H.W. Gould & J. Quaintance  
46/47.3(2008/2009)245

Orders and the Fibonacci Numbers, I. Beck 28.2(1990)172

Sums for Second-Order Recurrence Sequences, A.F. Horadam 32.5(1994)429

Sums of Generating Functions as Polynomial Sequences, C. Kimberling 48.4(2010)327

Partition Enumeration by Means of Simpler Partitions, D.C. Fielder 2.2(1964)115

Partition Forms of Fibonacci Numbers, S. Ping 40.3(2002)287

## TITLE INDEX

### P

#### Partitions

- Compositions and Cyclomatic Number of Function Lattices, E. Fuchs 22.1(1984)42
- of  $N$  into Distinct Fibonacci Numbers, D.A. Klarner 6.4(1968)235
- with " $M(a)$  Copies of  $a$ ", E.E. Guerin 28.4(1990)298

#### Pascal

- Catalan, and General Sequence Convolution Arrays in a Matrix,  
V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell 14.2(1976)135
- De Moivre
  - Moments and Their Generating Functions, The, L. Ericksen, PVIII(1999)103
  - Triangles, The, L. Ericksen 36.1(1998)20
- Decompositions of Arithmetic and Convolution Arrays in Matrices, Y.P. Yang, & J. Leida  
40.2(2002)136
- Decompositions of Geometric Arrays in Matrices, Y.P. Yang & J. Leida 42.3(2004)205
- Graphs and their Properties, N. Deo & M.J. Quinn 21.3(1983)203
- Like Triangle Related to the Tribonacci Numbers, K. Edwards 46/47.1(2008/2009)18
- Matrix, The, W.F. Lunnon 15.3(1977)201
- Rhombus, A, W.F. Klostermeyer, M.E. Mays, L. Soltes & G. Trapp 35.4(1997)318
- Rhombus and Riordan Arrays, The, S-L. Yang Y-Y Gao 56.4(2018)337
- Rhombus and the Generalized Grand Motzkin Paths, J.L. Ramírez 54.2(2016)99

#### Pascal's Triangle

- and Some Famous Number Sequences, J. Wlodarski 6.2(1968)192
- Modulo 4, K.S. Davis & W.A. Webb 29.1(1991)79
- Modulo  $p$ , C.T. Long 19.5(1981)458
- Top Gun or Just One of the Gang?, D.C. Fielder & C.O. Alford, PIV(1991)77

#### Path-Counting and Fibonacci Numbers, C. Kimberling 40.4(2002)328

#### Path Counting Problem in Digraphs, A, K. Zikan & E. Schmeichel 23.1(1985)3

#### Patterns in Differences Between Rows in $k$ -Zeckendorf Arrays,

- P.G. Anderson & L. Ericksen 50.1(2012)11

#### Pell

- and Pell-Lucas Polynomials, A.F. Horadam & BR. J.M. Mahon 23.1(1985)7
- Identities, A.F. Horadam 9.3(1971)245
- Number Triples, E.M. Cohn 10.4(1972)403
- Numbers and Coaxal Circles, A.F. Horadam 22.4(1984)324
- Polynomial Matrices, BR. J.M. Mahon & A.F. Horadam 25.1(1987)21
- Polynomials and a Conjecture of Mahon and Horadam, P. Duvall & T. Vaughan 26.4(1988)344
- Type Number Generators of Pythagorean Triples, A.F. Horadam & A.G. Shannon,  
PV(1993)331
- Walks and Riordan Matrices, A. Nkwanta & L.W. Shapiro 43.2(2005)170

#### Pellian

- Diophantine Sequences, A.G. Shannon 16.2(1978)99
- Representations, L. Carlitz, R. Scoville & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 10.5(1972)449

#### Pell's Equation and Pell Number Triples, M.J. De Leon 14.5(1976)456

## TITLE INDEX

## P

- Pentacci Numbers, The, P.N. Mendelsohn, MRFS(1980)31
- Pentagonal  
 Arch, A, D.W. DeTemple 12.3(1974)235  
 Numbers in  
 Fibonacci Sequences, M. Luo , PVI(1996)349  
 the Associated Pell Sequence and Diophantine Equations  $x^2(3x-1)^2 = 8y^2 \pm 4$ ,  
 V.S.R. Prasad & B.S. Rao 39.4(2001)299  
 the Pell Sequence and Diophantine Equations  $2x^2 = y^2(3y - 1)^2 \pm 2$ ,  
 V.S.R. Prasad & B.S. Rao 40.3(2002)233
- Per N rgård's "Canon", H. Norden 14.2(1976)126
- Perfect  
 Balancing Numbers, G.K. Panda & R.K. Davala 53.3(2015)261  
 Cuboid in Gaussian Integers, A, W.J.A. Colman 32.3(1994)266  
 Magic Cubes of Order  $4m$ , B. Alspach & K. Heinrich 19.2(1981)97  
 N-Sequences for  $N$ ,  $N + 1$ , and  $N + 2$ , G. Edgar 10.4(1972)377  
 Number "Endings", J.A.H. Hunter 4.1(1966)82  
 Squares in the Lucas Numbers, M. Yabuta 40.5(2002)460
- Period  
 of Convergents Modulo  $M$  of Reduced Quadratic Irrationals, The,  
 R.A. Bateman, E.A. Clark, M.L. Hancock & C.A. Reiter 29.3(1991)220  
 Patterns of Certain  $k$ th-Order Linear Recurrences Over A Finite Field, L. Somer,  
 PXI(2009)219  
 Patterns of Certain Second-Order Linear Recurrences Modulo a Prime,  
 D. Banks & L. Somer, PIV(1991)37
- Periodic  
 Continued Fraction Representations of Fibonacci-Type Irrationals,  
 V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & P.S. Bruckman 15.3(1977)225  
 Fibonacci and Lucas Sequences, M. Lewin 29.4(1991)310  
 Generating Sequence, The, C. Lau 15.2(1977)178  
 Lengths of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence Modulo  $p$ , C.C. Yalavigi & H.V. Krishna  
 15.2(1977)150  
 Properties of Fibonacci Summations, BR. U. Alfred 1.3(1963)33  
 Recurrence Relations and Continued Fractions, T.R. Carson 45.4(2007)357  
 Representations for Cubic Irrationalities,  
 M. Abrate, S. Barbero, U. Cerruti & S. Murru 50.3(2012)252
- Periodicity  
 and Density of Modified Fibonacci Sequences, L.R. Shenton 6.2(1968)109  
 of a Combinatorial Sequence, B. Poonen 26.1(1988)70  
 of Ones Digits in Jacobsthal Numbers with Triangular and Jacobsthal Subscripts,  
 T. Koshy & Z. Gao 57.4(2019)322

## TITLE INDEX

### P

#### Periodicity

of Second- and Third-Order Recurring Sequences, C.C. Yalavigi 11.2(1973)163  
 over the Ring of Matrices, R.J. DeCarli 11.5(1973)466

Periods and Entry Points in Fibonacci Sequence, A. Allard & P. LeComte 7.1(1979)51

Periods in Ducci's n-Number Game of Differences, A. Ehrlich 28.4(1990)302

Periods of (q,r)-Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves,

D.A. Coleman, C.J. Dugan, R.A. McEwen, C.A. Reiter & T.T. Tang 44.1 (2006)59

Periods of the Tribonacci Sequence Modulo a Prime  $p \equiv 1 \pmod{3}$  J. Klaška & I. Skula  
 48.3(2010)228

Permutative Property of Certain Multiples of the Natural Numbers, A. W.D. Skees 3.4(1965)279

Phased Tilings and Generalized Fibonacci Identities, A.T. Benjamin, J.J. Quinn & F.E. Su  
 38.2(2000)282

#### Phi

Again: A Relationship Between the Golden Ratio and the Limit of a Ratio of Modified  
 Bessel Functions, H.J. Hindin 15.2(1977)112

Another Hiding Place, H.E. Huntley 12.1(1974)65

Golden Ratio (to 4599 Decimal Places) and Fibonacci Numbers, The, M. Berg 4.2(1966)157

Partitions, P. Jones 29.4(1991)347

Phyllotaxis, SR. M. De Sales 1.4(1963)57; E.J. Karchmar 3.1(1965)64

#### $\pi$

in Terms of  $\varphi$ , H-C. Chan 44.2(2006)141

in Terms of  $\varphi$ : Some recent Developments,

H-C. Chan & S.A. Ebbing, PXII(2010)17

in the Form of a Continued Fraction with Infinite Terms, N.A. Draim 7.3(1969)275

Picking Away at 1967, C.W. Trigg 5.4(1967)355

Pierce Expansions and Rules for the Determination of Leap Years, J. Shallit 32.5(1994)416

Pierce Expansions of Ratios and Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers and Polynomials,

A. Knopfmacher & M.E. Mays 33.2(1995)153

Pineapples and Fibonacci Numbers, P.B. Onderdonk 8.5(1970)507

P-Latin Matrices and Pascal's Triangle Modulo a Prime, V.V. Karachik 34.4(1996)362

#### Poems

Constantly Mean, P.S. Bruckman 15.3(1977)236

Digit Muses, A, BR. U. Alfred 2.3(1964)210

Expansion, P.G. Smith 16.2(1978)112

Fibonacci Riddle, A, D. Fifield 8.3(1970)335

Fibonacci's Party, C. ELLIS 14.4(1976)368

Layman's View of Music of the Spheres, A, A.V. Carlin 36.1(1998)65

Math Morals, Br. U. Alfred 3.1(1965)53

Ode to Pascal's Triangle, B. Jones 14.5(1976)452

On the Formula  $\pi = 2 \sum \arctan f_{2k+1}$ , P.G. Anderson 16.2(1978)118

Pi-Oh-My, P.S. Bruckman 15.3(1977)230

Response [To "Ode to Pascal's Triangle"], V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 14.5(1976)455

## TITLE INDEX

### P

#### Poems

To Mary on Our 34th Anniversary, H. Norden 12.3(1974)240

Ups and Downs, D. Fifield 8.3(1970)335

Points at Mutual Integral Distances in  $S^n$ , B. Gleijeses 19.2(1981)153

Polygonal Products of Polygonal Numbers and the Pell Equation,

L.C. Eggan, P.C. Eggan & J.L. Selfridge 20.1(1982)24

Polyhedra, Pentagrams, and Plato, A. Feinberg 10.4(1972)435

#### Polynomial

Divisibility in Finite Fields and Recurring Sequences, O. Brugia & P. Filipponi 33.5(1995)459

Extensions of a Diminnie Delight, T. Koshy & Z. Gao 55.1(2017)13

Extensions of a Diminnie Delight Revisited: Part I, T. Koshy & Z. Gao 55.4.4(2017)320

Extensions of a Diminnie Delight Revisited: Part II, T. Koshy & Z. Gao 56.1(2018)10

Extensions of the Lucas and Ginsburg Identities, T. Koshy 52.2(2014)141

Extensions of the Lucas and Ginsburg Identities Revisited, T. Koshy, 55.2(2017)147

Extensions of the Lucas and Ginsburg Identities Revisited: Additional Dividends I, T. Koshy  
56.2(2018)106

Fibonacci-Lucas Identities of the Form  $\Sigma P(r)Fr$ , G. Wulczyn, MRFS(1980)157

Forms for Alternating Sums of Products of Binomial-Catalan Numbers, N. Gauthier 50.1(2012)62

Formula for Fibonacci Numbers, A, S. Beuzszka & S. Kokoska 28.2(1990)151

Generalizations of the Pell Sequences and the Fibonacci Sequence,

J.P.O. Santos & M. Ivković 43.4(2005)328

Representation of Fibonacci Numbers, A, D. Beverage 9.5(1971)541

with Generalized Fibonacci Coefficients, A, B.W. King 11.5(1973)527

#### Polynomials

Arising from Reflections Across Multiple Plates, B. Junge & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 11.3(1973)285

Associated with

Chebyshev Polynomials of the First Kind, A.F. Horadam 15.3(1977)255

Gegenbauer Polynomials, A.F. Horadam & S. Pethe 19.5(1981)393

Generalized Morgan-Voyce Polynomials, A.F. Horadam 34.4(1996)342

Defined by a Second-Order Recurrence, Interlacing Zeroes, and Gray Codes,

C. Kimberling 48.3(2010)209

$P_{2n+1}(x)$  Satisfying  $P_{2n+1}(F_k) = F_{(2n+1)k}$ , D.G. Beverage 14.3(1976)197

Related to Morgan-Voyce Polynomials, G.B. Orevic 37.1(1999)61

Positive Integers  $(a^2+b^2)/(ab+1)$  Are Squares, J-P. Bode & H. Harborth, PIX(2004)63

Positive Integer Solutions of Some Diophantine Equations Involving Lucas-Balancing Numbers,

A. Patra & G.K. Panda 58.1(2020)3

#### Possible

End of the Periodic Table of Elements and the "Golden Ratio", The, J. Wlodarski 9.1(1971)82

Periods of Primary Fibonacci-Like Sequences with Respect to a Fixed Odd Prime,

L. Somer 20.4(1982)311

Restricted Periods of Certain Lucas Sequences Modulo P, L. Somer, PIV(1991)289

## TITLE INDEX

### P

#### Power

- Digraphs Modulo  $n$ , B. Wilson 36.3(1998)229
- Digraphs Modulo  $n$  Are Symmetric of Order  $M$  If And Only If  $M$  Is Square Free,  
L. Somer & M. Křížek 50.3(2012)196
- Fibonacci Sequences, J. IDE & M.S. Renault 50.2(2012)175
- Identities for Sequences Defined by  $W_{n+2} = dW_{n+1} - cW_n$ , D. Zeitlin 3.4(1965)241
- Identity for Second-Order Recurrent Sequences, A, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & D.A. Lind  
4.3(1966)274
- of 2 Dividing the Coefficients of Certain Power Series, The, F.T. Howard 39.4(2001)358
- Series and Cyclic Decimals, N. Goodwin 12.4(1974)347
- Sum Identities with Generalized Stirling Numbers, K.N. Boyadzhiev 46/47.4(2008/2009)326
- Sums of Pell and Pell-Lucas Polynomials, W. Chu & N.N. LI 49.2(2011)139

#### Powerful

- $k$ -Smith Numbers, W.L. McDaniel 25.3(1987)225
- 1979, The, C.W. Trigg, MRFS(1980)93

#### Powers of

- Digital Sums, T.C. Brown 32.3(1994)207
- Matrices and Recurrence Relations, W.H. Cornish, MRFS(1980)217
- T and Soddy Circles, J.H. Selleck 21.4(1983)250
- the Golden Section, R.S. Beard 4.2(1966)163
- the Period Function for the Sequence of Fibonacci Numbers, T.E. Stanley 18.1(1980)44
- Three, The, J.M. Williams, Jr. 8.5(1970)509
- Two Generalized Lucas Sequences, S.E. Rihane, B. Faye, F. Luca & A. Togbé 58.3(2020)254

#### P Q M-Cycles, A Generalized Number Problem, W. Page 12.4(1974)323

- Primality Testing: Variations on a Theme of Lucas, C. Pomerance, PXIII(2010)301
- Primality Tests for Numbers of the Form  $k(2^m) \pm 1$ , Z-H. Sun 44.2(2006)121
- Primary Classes of Compositions of Numbers, A.O. Munagi PXV(2013)193
- Prime Lehmer and Lucas Numbers with Composite Indices, L. Somer & M. Křížek 51.3(2013)194
- Prime Number Maze, The, W. Paulsen 40.3(2002)272
- Prime Numbers Without the Sieve of Eratosthenes, The, F. Saidak 55.4(2017)352
- Prime Powers of Zeros of Monic Polynomials with Integer Coefficients, G.T. Tee 32.3(1994)277
- Primefree Shifted Binary Linear Recurrence Sequences, L. Jones & L. Somer 57.1(2019)51
- Primeness for the Gaussian Integers, R.C. Weimer, MRFS(1980)19

#### Primer for (on) the Fibonacci Numbers (sequence), A

- I: [Definiton of Fibonacci and Lucas numbers, Identities, Induction, Determinants,  
Cramer's Rule] S.L. Basin & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 1.1(1963)65
- II: [Matrix algebra, Q-matrix, Identities] S.L. Basin & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 1.2(1963)61
- III: [Vector algebra, Inverse of Q-matrix, Identities, Characteristic Equation of the  
Q-matrix] I.D. Ruggles & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 1.3(1963)61
- IV: [Matrix Mapping, Geometry, Q-Matrix Characteristic Vectors, Arctangent Identities]  
I.D. Ruggles & V. E. Hoggatt, Jr. 1.4(1963)65
- V: [Sequences, Series, Arctangents] V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & I.D. Ruggles 2.1(1964)59



## TITLE INDEX

### P

Primer for (on) the Fibonacci Numbers (sequence), A

VI: [Fibonacci & Lucas Generating Functions] V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & D.A. Lind  
5.5(1967)445

VII: [Fibonacci and Lucas polynomials] M. Bicknell 8.4(1970)407

VIII: [Pascal's Triangle] M. Bicknell 9.1(1971)74

IX: [Proof that  $f_n$  divides  $F_n$ ] M. Bicknell & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 9.5(1971)529

X: On the Representation of Integers, BR. A. Brousseau 10.6(1972)635

XI: Multisection Generating Functions for the Columns of Pascal's Triangle,  
V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & J.C. Anaya 11.1(1973)85

XII: [Zeckendorf theorem] V.E. Hoggatt, Jr., N. COX & M. Bicknell 11.3(1973)317

XIII [Convolution of Sequences, Fibonacci Convolution Triangle, Pascal's Triangle]  
M. Bicknell 11.5(1973)511

XIV: [Morgan-Voyce Polynomials] V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell 12.2(1974)147

XV: Variations on Summing a Series of Reciprocals of Fibonacci Numbers,  
V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell 14.3(1976)272

XVI: Central Column Sequence, The, [Catalan Numbers] J.L. Brown, Jr. & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr.  
16.1(1978)41

XVII: Generalized Fibonacci Numbers Satisfying  $u_{n+1} u_{n-1} - (u_n)^2 = \pm 1$ ,  
V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson 16.2(1978)130

Primer on

Stern's Diatomic Sequence, A, C. Giuli & R. Giuli,

Part I: 17.2(1979)103; Part II: 17.3(1979)246; Part III: 17.4(1979)318

the Pell Sequence and Related Sequences, A, M. Bicknell 13.4(1975)345

Primes

Having an Incomplete System of Residues for a Class of Second-Order Recurrences,  
L. Somer, PII(1988)113

Powers, and Partitions, B. De La Rosa 16.6(1978)518

which Are Factors of All Fibonacci Sequences, Br. U. Alfred 2.1(1964)33

Primitive

Divisors of Lucas Numbers, P. KISS, PII(1988)29

Periods of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, C. Smith & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 14.4(1976)343

Pythagorean Triples L. Bernstein 20.3(1982)227

Pythagorean Triples

and the Infinitude of Primes, D.P. Wegener 19.5(1981)449

with Sum or Difference of Legs Equal to a Prime, D.P. Wegener 13.3(1975)263

Probable Prime Tests Using Lucas Sequences, W. More, PVII(1998)283

Probabilistic Algorithms for Trees, B.E. Sagan & Y.N. Yeh 27.3(1989)201

Probabilistic View of Certain Weighted Fibonacci Sums, A,

A.T. Benjamin, J.D. Neer, D.E. Otero & J.A. Sellers 41.4(2003)360

Probability

that  $k$  Positive Integers are Pairwise Relatively Prime, The L. Tóth 40.1(2002)13

via the  $N$ th Order Fibonacci T-Sequence, S.J. Turner 17.1(1979)23

## TITLE INDEX

### P

- Problem of  
     Diophantus and Pell Numbers, A, A. Dujella, PVII(1998)61  
     Fermat and the Fibonacci Sequence, A, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & G.E. Bergum 15.4(1977)323  
     the Little Old Lady Trying to Cross the Busy Street or Fibonacci Gained and Fibonacci  
     Relost, The, R. Brian 2.4(1964)310
- Problem on Generation Sets Containing Fibonacci Numbers, A, D. Cox & K. McLellan,  
 55.2(2017)105
- Problem Proposals, C. Kimberling, PXII(2010)325, PXIII(2020)377, PXIV(2011)279,  
 PXV(2013)271, PXVI-52.5(2014)5, PXVIII(2019)170
- Problems G.A.R. Guillot 15.3(1977)232
- Problems on Fibonacci  
     and B-Adic Tree Representations by Regular K-Gons, H. Harborth, PV(1993)273  
     Numbers and Their Generalizations, A. Rotkiewicz, PI(1986)241
- Procedure for the Enumeration of  $4 \times n$  Latin Rectangles, A, F.W. Light, Jr. 11.3(1973)241
- Product Difference Fibonacci Identities of Simson, Glen-Cesaro, Tagiuri and Generalizations,  
 S. Fairgrieve & H.W. Gould 43.2(2005)137
- Product Identity for Sequences Defined by  $W_{n+2} = dW_{n+1} - cW_n$ , A, D. Zeitlin 10.4(1972)397
- Products  
     and Powers, M.W. Bunder 13.3(1975)279  
     and Powers, Powers and Exponentiations, M.W. Bunder 52.2(2014)172  
     and Quotients of Difference Equations, J. Lahr, PVI(1996)303  
     of Elliptical Chord Lengths and the Fibonacci Numbers, T.E. Price 43.2(2005)149  
     of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, H.H. Ferns 7.1(1969)1  
     of Numbers Which Obey a Fibonacci-Type Recurrence, H.W. Gould & J. Quaintance  
     45.4(2007)337  
     of Odds, S.B. Tadlock 3.1(1965)54
- Professor Lucas Visits the Putnam Examination, L.C. Woodson 35.4(1997)341
- Profile Numbers, A.L. RosenberG 17.3(1979)259
- Projective Maps of Linear Recurring Sequences with Maximal p-adic Periods,  
 H. Minqiang & D. Zongduo 30.2(1992)139
- Pronic  
     Fibonacci Numbers, W.L. McDaniel 36.1(1998)56  
     Lucas Numbers, W.L. McDaniel 36.1(1998)60
- Proof  
     and Generalization of the Cassini-Catalan-Tagiuri-Gould Identities, R.J. Hendel,  
     PXVII(2017)76  
     from Graph Theory for a Fibonacci Identity, A, L.K. Sanders 28.1(1990)48  
     of  
         a Conjecture of Melham, A, E. Kilic, I. Akkus & H. Prodinger, 48.3(2010)241  
         a Result by Jarden by Generalizing a Proof by Carlitz, C. Cooper & R.E. Kennedy  
         33.4(1995)304  
         a Special Case of Dirichlet's Theorem, B. Powell 15.2(1977)167

## TITLE INDEX

### P

#### Proof of

- Gould's Pascal Hexagon Conjecture, A, A.P. Hillman & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 10.6(1972)565
- Kimberling's "Even Second Column" conjecture, M. Behrend 50.2(2012)106
- the Tagiuri Histogram Conjecture, R.J. Hendel, PXVIII(2019)54
- the Tojaaldi Sequence Conjectures, R.J. Hendel, T.J. Barrale & M. Sluys PXV(2013)63
- that the Area of a Pythagorean Triangle is Never a Square, C.R. Vogel, MRFS(1980)43

#### Proofs of Some Binomial Identities Using the Method of Last Squares, M. Shattuck & T. Waldhauser 48.4(2010)290

#### Properties of

- a k-Order Linear Recursive Sequence Modulo m, M.E. Waddill, PVI(1996)505
- a Recurring Sequence, A.K. Agarwal 27.2(1989)169
- Generating Functions of a Convolution Array, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson 16.4(1978)289
- Polynomials Having Fibonacci Numbers for Coefficients, D.H. Lehmer & E. Lehmer 21.1(1983)62
- Some Extended Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials, S.N. Singh & B.K. Rai 21.3(1983)162
- Some Functions Similar to Lucas Functions, H.C. Williams 15.2(1977)97
- the Polynomials Defined by Morgan-Voyce, M.N.S. Swamy 4.1(1966)73
- Tribonacci Numbers, C.C. Yalavigi 10.3(1972)231

#### Property of

- a Fibonacci Staircase, A, M. Griffiths & W. Wynn-Thomas 53.1(2015)61
  - Binomial Coefficients, A, M. Boscarol 20.3(1982)249
  - Convergents to the Golden Mean, A,  
T. Van Ravenstein G. Winley & K. Tognetti 23.2(1985)155
  - Fibonacci and Tribonacci Numbers, A, C.D. Godsil & R. Razen 21.1(1983)13
  - Fibonacci Numbers, A, R.L. Graham 2.1(1964)1
  - Lehmer Numbers, A, A. Scinzel 51.2(2013)119
  - Linear Recursion Relations, A, R.E. Whitney 5.3(1967)281
  - Multinomial Coefficients, A, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & G.L. Alexanderson 9.4(1971)351
  - Numbers Equivalent to the Golden Mean, A, G. Winley, K. Tognetti & T. Van Ravenstein 25.2(1987)171
  - Quasi-Orthogonal Polynomials, A, O.R. Ainsworth & J.E. Morris, Jr. 18.2(1980)163
  - the Fibonacci Sequence ( $F_m$ ),  $m = 0, 1$ , A, L. Kuipers 20.2(1982)112
  - the Unit digits of Recursive Sequences, A,  
H.T. Freitag, M. Bicknell-Johnson & G.M. Phillips, PVIII(1999)103
  - Unit Digits of Fibonacci Numbers, A, H.T. Freitag, PI(1986)39
  - Wythoff Pairs, A, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & A.P. Hillman 16.5(1978)472
- Proportional Allocation in Integers, A.P. Hillman 19.3(1981)233

#### Proportions

- and the Composer, H. Norden 10.3(1972)319
- in Music, H. Norden 2.3(1964)219

## TITLE INDEX

### P

Proving Identities Involving Products of Recurrence Sequences and Binomial Coefficients

W. A. Webb, PXIII(2010)321

Pseudo-

Fibonacci Numbers, H. H. Ferns 6.6(1968)305

Periodic Difference Equations, H.N. Malik & A. Qadir, MRFS(1980)176

Primes, Perfect Numbers, and a Problem of Lehmer,

W. Carlip, E. Jacobson & L. Somer 36.4(1998)361

Pulsated Fibonacci Recurrences, K.T. Atanassov, D.R. DeFord & AG. Shannon

PXVI-52.5(2014)22

Pure Numbers Generated by the Collatz Sequence, The, D.J. Shaw 44.3(2006)194

Purely Periodic Second Order Linear recurrences, T. McKenzie & S. Overbay

46/47.2(2008/2009)160

Pythagoras Revisited, H.L. Umansky 9.1(1971)83

Pythagorean

Numbers, S. Mohanty & S.P. Mohanty 28.1(1990)31

Pentids, H.V. Krishna, MRFS(1980)67

Quadrilaterals, R. Hochberg & G. Hurlbert, PIX(2004)109

Triads of the Form  $X, X + 1, Z$ , Described by Recurrence Sequences,

T.W. Forget & T.A. Larkin 6.3(1968)94

Triangles, D.P. Wegener & J.A. Wehlen 13.2(1975)110

Triangles

and Multiple Angles, L.S. Grinstein, MRFS(1980)39

and Related Concepts, H.B. Henning 5.2(1967)185

Triples, A.F. Horadam 20.2(1982)121

Triples

and Triangular Numbers, D.W. Ballew & R.C. Weger 17.2(1979)168

Containing Fibonacci Numbers: Solutions for  $(F_n)^2 \pm (F_k)^2 = K^2$ , M. Bicknell-Johnson

17.1(1979)1

### Q

q-

Analogue of Generalized Stirling Numbers, A,

R.B. Corcino, L.C. Hsu & E.L. Tan 44.2(2006)154

Analogs of Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials 45.1(2007)26

Determinants and Permutations, K.W. Yang 29.2(1991)160

Enumeration of Up-Down words by Number of Rises, L.L. Cristea & H. Prodinger

46/47.2(2008/2009)126

Fibonacci Polynomials, J. Cigler 41.1(2003)31

Identity, A, L. Carlitz 12.4(1974)369

Q Matrix as a Counterexample In Group Theory, The, D.A. Lind 5.1(1967)44

## TITLE INDEX

### Q

#### Quadratic

- Field  $Q(\sqrt{5})$  and a Certain Diophantine Equation, The, D.A. Lind 6.3(1968)86
- Identities for a Class of Fibonacci-Like Polynomials, M. Vsemirnov 49.3(2011)220
- Property of Certain Linearly Recurrent Sequences, A, J.R. Bastida & M.J. DeLeon 19.2(1981)144
- Reciprocity via Lucas Sequences, P.T. Young 33.1(1995)78

Quasi-Fibonacci Numbers of Order 13 on The Occasion The Thirteenth International Conference On Fibonacci Numbers and Their Applications R. Witula & D. Slota PXIII (2010)89

Quasi Morgan-Voyce Polynomials and Pell Convolutions, A.F. Horadam PVIII(1999)179

Quasi-Periods for the Hofstadter Q Function, R.J. Hendel 53.2(2015)112

Quintics  $x^5 - 5x - k$ , The Golden Section, and Square Lucas Numbers, M. Elia & P. Filipponi, PVIII(1999)95

### R

r-generalized Fibonacci Sequences and the Linear Moment Problem, B.E. Wahbi & M. Rachidi 38.5(2000)386

r-Subcomplete Partitions, The, HK. Lee & SK. PARK 41.5(2003)386

Rabbit Problem Revisited, The, F. Dubeau 31.3(1993)268

Radix Product Representation for Real Numbers, A, A. Knopfmacher 28.4(1990)290

Rado Numbers of Fibonacci Sequences and a Problem of S. Rabinowitz, H. Harborth & S. Maasberg, PVI(1996)143

Ramanujan-Nagell Type Equations and Perfect Numbers, P. Ellia & P. Menegatti, 53.1(2015)78

Ramanujan's Last Problem M.D. Hirschhorn 53.1(2015)48

Ramsey Results Involving the Fibonacci Numbers, H.Ardal, D.S. Gunderson, V.jungić, B.M. Landman & K. Williamson 46/47.1(2008/2009)10

#### Random

Combinations with Bounded Differences and Cospan, N. Balakrishnan & M.V. Koutras 38.2(2000)145

Fibonacci-Type Sequences, R. Dawson, G. Gabor, R. Nowakowski & D. Wiens 23.2(1985)169

#### Rank

and Period of a Linear Recurrent Sequence over a Ring, The, D.W. Robinson 14.3(1976)210

and Period of Primes in the Fibonacci Sequence. A Trichotomy 45.1(2007)56

of Apparition of a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, The, H.C. Williams 13.3(1975)24

Vector of a Partition, The, H. Gupta 16.6(1978)548

Rapid Method to Form Farey Fibonacci Fractions, A, K. Alladi 13.1(1975)31

Rapidly Converging Expansions with Fibonacci Coefficients, D. Castellanos 24.1(1986)70

Ratio Associated With  $\varphi(x) = n$ , A, K.B. Stolarsky & S. Greenbaum 23.3(1985)265

#### Rational

Chebyshev Approximations of Analytic Functions, D. Castellanos & W.E. Rosenthal 31.3(1993)205

Heart of Integer Fibonacci Pentagons, The, B.E. PetersON & J.H. Jordan, PVI(1996)381

## TITLE INDEX

### R

#### Rational

##### Numbers with

Non-Terminating, Non-Periodic Modified Engel-Type Expansions, J. Shallit 31.1(1993)37

Predictable Engel Product Expansions, A. Knopfmacher, PV(1993)421

Points in Cantor Sets J. Nagy 39.3(2001)238

Ratios of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, T.P. Dence 25.2(1987)137

#### Real

Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers with Real Subscripts, P. Filipponi 31.4(1993)307

Pell and Pell-Lucas Numbers with Real Subscripts, A.F. Horadam & P. Filipponi  
33.5(1995)398

Rearrangement of Series Based on a Partition of the Natural Numbers, A, H.W. Gould  
15.1(1977)67

#### Reciprocal

GCD Matrices and LCM Matrices, S.J. Beslin 29.3(1991)271

Period Law, The, W.E. Greig 15.1(1977)17

of the Bessel Function  $J_k(z)$ , The, F.T. Howard 25.4(1987)304

Series of Fibonacci Numbers A, I.J. Good 12.4(1974)346

Sums of Generalized Second Order Recurrence Sequences,

V. Laohakosol & K. Kuhapatanakul 46/47.4(2008/2009)316

Sums of Second-Order Recurrent Sequences, H. Hu, J.X. Liu & Z.W. Sun 39.3(2001)214  
with Subscripts  $(2^k)$ , A, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell 14.5(1976)453

#### Reciprocals of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers,

A.G. Shannon & A.F. Horadam 9.3(1971)299; D. Thoro 1.4(1963)30

Recognition Algorithms for Fibonacci Numbers, D.C. Smolarski & L.F. Klosinski 19.1(1981)57

Reconsidering a Problem of M. Ward, J. VAN Leeuwen, MRFS(1980)45

Recounting Binomial Fibonacci Identities, A.T. Benjamin & J.A. Rouse, PIX(2004)25

#### Recounting the Sums of the Cubes of Fibonacci Numbers,

A.T. Benjamin, T. A. Carnes & B. Cloitre, PXI(2009)45

Re<sup>3</sup>counting the Rationals, S. Northshield, PXVIII(2019)111

#### Recreation Corner, BR. A. Brousseau,

Population Explosion 5.5(1967)444

Solution to Population Explosion 6.1(1968)58

Recreational Mathematics: J S. Madachy, 6.1(1968)60; 6.2(1968)162; 6.4(1968)299;

6.6(1968)385; 7.3(1969)315; 8.4(1970)393; 9.2(1971)199

Angle Multisection by Parallel Straightedges 8.4(1970)393

Another Dudeney Problem 6.1(1968)63

Are Fibonacci Numbers Normal 6.2(1968)164

Asymptotic Euclidean Type Constructions without Euclidean Tools 9.2(1971)199

Bizley's Problem and Instant Multiplication 6.6(1968)388

"Difference Series" Resulting From Sieving Primes 7.3(1969)315

Digital Diversions 6.1(1968)60; 6.2(1968)162

Dissection of a Square into  $n$  Acute Isosceles Triangles 6.6(1968)390

## TITLE INDEX

## R

## Recreational Mathematics: J S. Madachy

Dudeney Problem, A 6.1(1968)61

Fibonacci Constant, A 6.6(1968)385

Fibonacci Variation, A 6.1(1968)67

Instant Division 6.6(1968)385

Pentomino Tiling Problem, A 6.2(1968)163

Products with Different Factors containing the Same Digits 6.4(1968)300

Some Fibonacci Queries 6.1(1968)67

Triangle Dissections 6.6(1968)390

## Recurrence

for Gibonacci Cubes with Graph-Theoretic Conformations, A, T. Koshy 57.2(2019)139

Formulas, J. Arkin & R. Pollack 8.1(1970)4

## Relation for

a Power Series, L. Cseh & I. Merényi 27.2(1989)153

Generalized Multinomial Coefficients, A, A.G. Shannon 17.4(1979)344

Nörlund Numbers and Bernoulli Numbers of the second Kind, T. Agoh & K. Dilcher  
48.1(2010)4

$(r + 1)f_{r+1} = x(f_r)' + (K - r + 1)x^2 f_{r-1}$ , The, F.P. Sayer 17.3(1979)228

the Gaussian Multinomial Coefficients, A, S.L. Lee & G.M. Phillips, PIII(1990)239

## Relations

for Powers of Recursion Sequences, A.M. Stinchcombe 36.5(1998)443

for Sequences Like  $\{F_m\}$  [where  $m = F^n$ ], G.G. Ford 5.2(1967)129

in Exponential Functions and in Damped Sinusoids and Their Applications in  
Electronics, J. Lahr, PIV(1991)189

in Sinusoids and Their Applications to Spectral Analysis and to the Resolution of  
Algebraic Equations, J. Lahr, PIII(1990)223

Restricted by a Diagonal Condition: Generalized Catalan Arrays, A, R.A. Sulanke  
27.1(1989)33

## Sequences and

Bernoulli Polynomials of Higher Order, Z. Zhizheng & G. Lizhou 33.4(1995)359

Nörlund-Euler Polynomials, W. Tianming & Z. Zhizheng 34.4(1996)314

Suggested by a Combinatorial Problem, A, L. Carlitz 16.3(1978)227

## Recurrences

for Entries of Powers of Matrices, G.N. Stănică & P. Stănică PXVII(2017)166

for Two Restricted Partition Functions, J.A. Ewell 18.1(1980)1

of the Third Order and Related Combinatorial Identities, L. Carlitz 16.1(1978)11

Related to the Bessel Function, F.T. Howard, PII(1988)7

Sequences Including N, J.H.E. Cohn 29.1(1991)30

## Recurrent

Formulas of the Generalized Fibonacci and Tribonacci Sequences,

K. Atanassov, J. Hlebarska & S. Mihov 30.1(1992)77

Sequences in the Equation  $DQ^2 = R^2 + N$ , E.I. Emerson 7.3(1969)231

## TITLE INDEX

### R

- Recurring-Sequence Tiling, J. Arkin, D.C. Arney, G.E. Bergum, S.A. Burr & B.J. Porter  
27.4(1989)323
- Recurring Sequences, BR.A. Brousseau (cf. Linear Recursion Relations)  
Lesson I: 6.4(1968)279; Lesson II: 6.6(1968)393
- Recursion  
Relation for Populations of Diatoms, A, E.A. Parberry 7.5(1969)449  
Relations of Products of Linear Recursion Sequences, Br. A. Brousseau 14.2(1976)159
- Recursion-Type  
Formula for Some Partitions, A, A.A. Muwafi 19.5(1981)447  
Formulae for Partitions into Distinct Parts, D.R. Hickerson 11.3(1973)307
- Recursions  
and Pascal-Type Triangles, R.M. Najar 31.4(1993)290  
for Carlitz Triples, P. Duvall & T.P. Vaughan 27.2(1989)131
- Recursive  
Formula for Sums of Squares, A, N. Robbins 45.3(2007)230  
Method for Counting Integers Not Representable in Certain Expansions, A, J.L. Brown, Jr.  
13.4(1975)299  
Operation on Two-Digit Integers, A, C.W. Trigg 3.2(1965)90  
Properties of Trigonometric Products, R.J. Hendel & C.K. Cook, PVI(1996)201  
Spectral, and Self-Generating Sequences, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & A.P. Hillman 18.2(1980)97  
Theorems for Success Runs and REliability of Consecutive-K-out-of-N: F Systems,  
A. N. Philippou, PII(1988)149
- Recursively Defined Divisor Function, A, M.D. Miller 13.3(1975)199
- Reduced and Augmented Amicable Pairs to 108, R.M. Najar & W.E. Beck 31.4(1993)295
- Reduced  $\phi$ -Partitions of Positive Integers, J. Wang 31.4(1993)365
- Reduction Formulas for  
Fibonacci Summations, L. Carlitz 9.5(1971)449  
Formulas for the Summation of Reciprocals in Certain Second-Order Recurring  
Sequences, R.S. Melham 40.1(2002)71
- Refinement of De Bruyn's Formulas for  $\Sigma k^p$ , A, L.C. Hsu & E.L. Tan 38.1(2000)56
- Reflections across Two and Three Glass Plates, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson  
17.2(1979)118
- Reflections on the Lambda Triangle, A.G. Shannon & A.F. Horadam 40.5(2002)405
- Regeneration Points in RANdom Permutations, A.J. Stam 23.1(1985)49
- Regular Polyhedrons and Pascal's Triangle, J. Wlodarski 9.2(1971)146
- Reiterative Routines Applied to 1979, C.W. Trigg, MRFS(1980)90
- Relation  
for the Prime Distribution Function, A, P.S. Bruckman 24.3(1986)273  
of the Period Modulo  $m$  to the Rank of Apparition of  $m$  in the Fibonacci Sequence, The  
J. Vinson 1.2(1963)37



## TITLE INDEX

### R

#### Relations

- Between a Sequence of Fibonacci Type and the Sequence of its Partial Sums,  
M. Rumney & E.J.F. Primrose 9.3(1971)296
- Between Euler and Lucas Numbers, P.F. Byrd 13.2(1975)111
- Involving Lattice Paths and Certain Sequences of Integers, D.R. Stocks, Jr. 5.1(1967)81
- Relationship Between Pascal's Triangle and Fermat's Numbers, A, D. Hewgill 15.2(1977)183
- Relationships Between  $k$ -Gonal Numbers that Are Centered  $k$ -Gonal, and Lucas and Related  
Numbers, R. Euler & J. Sadek 55.4(2017)315
- Relative Rank Function on Sets of Continued Fractions Having Bounded Partial Quotients, A,  
C. Kimberling, PVII(1998)201
- Relatively Prime Partitions with Two and Three Parts, M.E Bachraoui 46/47.4(2008/2009)341
- Relatively Prime Sequence Solutions of Non-linear Difference Equations, J.W. Layman  
4.2(1966)116
- Reliability Problem, A, M.S. Klamkin & R.S. Fishman 11.2(1973)169
- Remainder Formulas Involving Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, A.R. Glasson  
33.3(1995)268
- Remark about the Binomial Transform, A, M. Galuzzi 36.3(1998)287
- Remark on a  
New Direction for a Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence, K.T. Atanassov 33.3(1995)249
- Paper by Duncan and Brown on the Sequence of Logarithms of Certain Recursive Sequences,  
L. Kuipers & J. Shiue 11.3(1973)292
- Paper by R. L. Duncan Concerning the Uniform Distribution Mod 1 of the Sequence of the  
Logarithms of the Fibonacci Numbers, L. Kuipers 7.5(1969)465
- Question of Rotkiewitz, A, F. Luca & L. Somer, PXI(2009)173
- Theorem by Waksman, E. Vegh 7.3(1969)230
- Theorem of Weinstein, A, J.W. Sander 27.3(1989)242
- Remark on  
Parity Sequences, A, J.H. Schmerl 38.3(2000)264
- the Paper of A. Simalarides: "Congruences Mod  $p^n$  for the Bernoulli Numbers", A,  
I. Slavutskii 38.4(2000)339
- the Radical of Odd Perfect Numbers, A, P. Ellia 50.3(2012)231
- Remarkable Lattice Generated by Fibonacci Numbers, A, S.K. Zaremba 8.2(1970)185
- Remarks on  
a Second Order Recurring Sequence, J. Brillhart 2.3(1964)220
- Complementary Sequences, C. Mortici 48.4(2010)343
- Linear Recurrences of the Form  $y_n = y_{n-1} + a_{n-1} y_{n-2}$ ,  
K.S. Berenhaut, A.B. O'Keefe & F. Saidak, PXII(2010)141
- Related to the Frobenius Problem, A, T.C. Brown & P.J-S Shiue 31.1(1993)32
- the Diophantine Equations  $a^2 \pm ab + b^2 = c^2$ , G. Berzsényi, MRFS(1980)34
- the "Greedy Odd" Egyptian Fraction Algorithm J. Pihko 39.3(2001)221
- the "Greedy Odd" Egyptian Fraction Algorithm II, J. Pihko 48.3(2010)202
- Two Related Sequences of Numbers, D.C. Fielder 5.4(1967)325

## TITLE INDEX

### R

- Rencontres Graphs: A Family of Bipartite Graphs, S.K. Das & N. Deo 25.3(1987)250
- Repdigits as Products of Balancing and Balancing-Lucas Numbers with Indices in Arithmetic Progression, S.G. Rayaaguru & G.K. Panda 57.3(2019)231
- Repdigits as Products of Consecutive Balancing or Lucas-Balancing Numbers, S.G. Rayaguru & G.K. Panda 56.4(2018)319
- Repdigits in Euler Functions of Pell Numbers, M.K. Sahukar & G.K. Panda 57.2(2019)134
- Repeated Binomial Coefficients and Fibonacci Numbers, D. Singmaster 13.4(1975)295
- Repeating Decimals Represented by Tribonacci Sequences Appearing from Left to Right or from Right to Left, P.Y. Lin 28.2(1990)129
- Reply to Exploring Fibonacci Magic Squares, J.L. Brown, Jr. 3.2(1965)146
- Report on International Conferences on Fibonacci Numbers and their Applications, A,  
1st: K.L. De Bouvère 23.2(1985)98; PI(1986)ix; H.T. Freitag, 23.2(1985)98  
2nd: H.T. Freitag 25.2(1987)98; PII(1988)vii  
3rd: H.T. Freitag 26.4(1988)289; PIII(1990)vii  
4th: H.T. Freitag 28.4(1990)354; PIV(1991)vii  
5th: H.T. Freitag 28.4(1990)354; PV(1993)ix  
6th: H.T. Freitag 32.5(1994)465; PVI(1996)ix  
7th: H.T. Freitag 35.1(1997)85; PVII(1998)ix  
8th: H.T. Freitag 37.1(1999)46; PVIII(1999)vii  
9th: G.M. Phillips 39.1(2001)3  
10th: C.K. Cook 40.5(2002)416; 41.5(2003)450; PIX(2004)vii  
11th: G.M. Phillips 42.4(2004)359; PX1(2009)7  
12th: G.M. Phillips 45.4(2007)366  
13th: M.B. Johnson 46/47.1(2008/2009)5  
14th: C.K. Cook 48.3(2010)195  
15th: M.B. Johnson 50.3(2012)194  
16th: C.K. Cook 52.3(2014)194  
17th: C.K. Cook 54.3(2016)194  
18th: M. Bicknell-Johnson 56.3(2018)194, PXVIII(2019)I
- Representation  
Grids for Certain Morgan-Voyce Numbers, A.F. Horadam 37.4(1999)320
- Representation of  
Natural Numbers as Sums of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers-II, D.E. Daykin 7.5(1969)494  
Numbers with Negative Digits and Multiplication of Small Integers, J.C. Puchta 40.1(2002)66  
Recurrent Sequences By Previous Terms, a, PXI(2009)159  
Regular Subsequences of Recurrent Sequences, A, Y. Latushkin & V. Ushakov 43.1(2005)70  
the Natural Numbers by Means of Cycle-Numbers, with Consequences in Number Theory, A, J.C. Turner & W.J. Rogers PXV(2013)235

## TITLE INDEX

### R

#### Representations

- as Products or as Sums, R.G. Buschman 11.3(1973)295
- by Complete Sequences-Part I (Fibonacci) V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & S. L. Basin 1.3(1963)1
- for
  - a Special Sequence, L. Carlitz, R. Scoville & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 10.5(1972)499
  - r, s Recurrence Relations, L.E. Fuller 18.2(1980)129
  - Real Numbers via kth Powers of Integers, A. Knopfmacher & J. Knopfmacher 27.1(1989)49
- of
  - Automorphic Numbers, N. P. Callas 10.4(1972)393
  - Every Integer as the Difference of Powerful Numbers, W.L. McDaniel 20.1(1982)85
  - Integers as Sums of Fibonacci Squares, R. O'Connell 10.1(1972)103
  - Integers in Terms of Greatest Integer Functions and the Golden Section Ratio, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson 17.4(1979)306
  - N as a Sum of Distinct Elements from Special Sequences, D.A. Klarner 4.4(1966)289
  - Using Negatively Subscripted Fibonacci and Tribonacci Numbers with Applications, P.G. Anderson & M. Bicknell-Johnson, PX1(2009)23

#### Representing

- $C(2n, n)$  as a Sum of Squares, N. Robbins 25.1(1987)29
- Generalized Lucas Numbers in Terms of Their  $\alpha$ -Values, P. Filipponi 36.5(1998)457
- Positive Integers as a Sum of Linear Recurring Sequences, N. Hamlin & W.A. Webb 50.2(2012)99

#### Residue Counts Modulo Three for the Fibonacci Triangle, D.L. Wells, PVI(1996)521

#### Residues of

- Fibonacci-Like Sequences, L. Taylor 5.3(1967)298
- Generalized Binomial Coefficients Modulo a Prime, J.M. Holte 38.3(2000)227
- Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, C.C. Yalavigi 15.1(1977)1
- $nn$  Modulo  $p$ , The, L. Somer 19.2(1981)110

#### Restricted

- Combinations and Compositions, M. Abramson 14.5(1976)439
- Compositions, L. Carlitz, Part I: 14.3(1976)254; Part II: 17.4(1979)321
- Compositions, S.G. Mohanty 5.3(1967)223
- Multipartite Compositions, L. Carlitz 17.3(1979)220
- Occupancy of  $s$  Kinds of Cells and Generalized Pascal Triangles, S.D. Dafnis, F.S. Makri & A.N. Philippou 45.4(2007)347

#### Result

- about Cycles in Ducci Sequences, A. C. Avart 51.2(2013)137
- about the Primes Dividing Fibonacci Numbers, A. M.S. Boase 39.5(2001)386
- for Heronian Triangles, A. J.A.H. Hunter 5.5(1967)484
- in Analytic Number Theory, A. K.J. Davis 15.2(1977)164
- on 1-Factors Related to Fibonacci Numbers, A. I. Gutman & S.J. Cyvin 28.1(1990)81

#### Results on the $3x + 1$ and $3x + d$ Conjectures, Holden, D. 49.2(2011)131

## TITLE INDEX

### R

- Retrograde Renegades and the Pascal Connection: Repeating Decimals Represented by Fibonacci and Other Sequences appearing from Right to Left, M. Bicknell-Johnson 27.5(1989)448
- Sequences of Diagonal Sums of Generalized Pascal Triangles Appearing from Right to Left, M. Bicknell-Johnson 31.4(1993)346
- Reversing Ducci Sequences, C. Avart 50.3(2012)265
- Riccati Meets Fibonacci, W. Lang 42.3(2004)231
- Ring of Fibonacci (Fibonacci "Numbers" with Matrix Subscript), The, O. Brugia, P. Filipponi & F. Mazzarella, PIV(1991)51
- Rises, Levels, Drops and "+" Signs in Compositions: Extensions of a Paper by Alladi and Hoggatt, S. Heubach, P. Chinn & R.P. Grimaldi 41.3(2003)229
- Rising Diagonal Polynomials Associated with Morgan-Voyce Polynomials, M.N.S. Swamy 38.1(2000)61
- RIT Redux. C.K. Cook 52.3(2014)194
- Rodrigues' Formulas for Jacobsthal-Type Polynomials, A.F. Horadam 35.4(1997)361
- Role of the Fibonacci Sequence in the Isolation of the Real Roots of Polynomial Equations, The, A.G. Akritas & P.G. Bradford, PIII(1990)1
- Romance in Mathematics, M. Bicknell 6.5(1968)43
- Rooks on Fibonacci Boards, H. Harborth & L. Piepmeyer, PVI(1996)155
- Root Property of a Psi-Type Equation, A. F. Alberti 19.1(1981)56
- Roots of
- A Generalized Quaternion, The, A. Marco, PXIII(2010)179
  - Fibonacci Polynomials, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell 11.3(1973)271
  - (H-L)/15 Recurrence Equations in Generalized Pascal Triangles, C. Smith & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 18.1(1980)36
  - Recurrence-Generated Polynomials, A.F. Horadam & E.M. Horadam 20.3(1982)219
  - Sequences Under Convolutions, P. Haukkanen 32.4(1994)369
  - Unity and Circular Subsets without Consecutive Elements, J. Konvalina 33.5(1995)412
- Rounding the Solutions of Fibonacci-like Difference Equations, R.M. Capocelli & P. Cull 41.2(2003)133
- Row and Rising Diagonal Sums for a Type of Pascal Triangle, S.W. Smith & D.B. Priest 15.4(1977)359
- Rules for Constructing Hyperperfect Numbers, H.J.J. TE Riele 22.1(1984)50
- ### S
- Saalschützian Theorems, The, L. Carlitz 14.1(1976)55
- Schur Functions and Fibonacci Identities, J.B. Kelly 30.2(1992)148
- Scott's Fibonacci Scrapbook, A. Scott 6.2(1968)176
- Search for Solutions of a Functional Equation, A, A.G. Shannon, R.P. Loh, R.S. Melham & A.F. Horadam, PVI(1996)431
- Second
- Derivative Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, P. Filipponi & A.F. Horadam 31.3(1993)194

## TITLE INDEX

## S

## Second

International Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and their Applications, The:  
A Memory-Laden Conference, H.T. Freitag 25.2(1987)98

## Order

Linear Recurrences of Composite Numbers, A.S. Izotov 40.3(2002)266

Linear Recurrences of Composite Numbers, L. Somer 44.4(2006)358

Linear Recurring Sequences in Hypercomplex Numbers, K. Scheicher, PVII(1998)337

Recurrence and Iterates of  $[n + \frac{1}{2}]$ , C. Kimberling 29.3(1991)194

Recurrences and the Schröder-Bernstein Theorem, C. Long & J. Bradshaw 29.3(1991)239

Stolarsky Arrays, C. Kimberling 29.4(1991)339

Variation on a Problem of Diophantus and Davenport, A, B.W. Jones 16.2(1978)155

Secondary Fibonacci Sequences, P.J. Campbell & C. Moeller, MRFS(1980)1

Section-Invariant Numbers and Generalized Golden Section Optimization Algorithms,

A.A. Zhigljavsky, L. Pronzato & H.P. Wynn, PVII(1998)463

Sections, Golden and Not So Golden, P.G. Engstrom 25.2(1987)118

Seeking the Lost Gold Mine or Exploring for Fibonacci Factorizations, Br. U. Alfred 3.2(1965)129

Self-Avoiding Walks and Fibonacci Numbers, A.T. Benjamin 44.4(2006)330

## Self-

Counting Identity, The, R. Schumacher, 55.2(2017)157

## Generating

Pythagorean Quadruples and N-Tuples, P. Oliverio 34.2(1996)98

Systems, R. Grassl 20.4(1982)299

Inverse Sequences Related to a Binomial Inverse Pair, Y. Wang 43.1(2005)46

Matching in  $[n\alpha]$ , M.H. Bunder 44.4(2006)290

Similar Sequences and Generalized Wythoff Arrays, D. Garth & J. Palmer 54.1(2016)72

Similarity and Symmetries of Pascal's Triangles and Simplices Mod  $p$ , R.P. Kubelka  
42.1(2004)70

Semi-Associates in  $Z[\sqrt{2}]$  and Primitive Pythagorean Triples, D.P. Wegener 15.3(1977)258

## Semigroup

Associated with the  $k$ -Bonacci Numbers with Dynamic Interpretation, A, V.F. Sirvent  
35.4(1997)335

Presentations and Number Sequences, C.M. Campbell, E.F. Robertson & R.M. Thomas,  
PV(1993)77

## Sequence

Arising from Reflections in Multiple Glass Plates, A, N. Imada, PV(1993)379

of Power Formulas, A, BR. A. Brousseau 6.1(1968)81

1 5 16 45 121 320 ... in Combinatorics, The, K.R. Rebman 13.1(1975)51

Transforms Related to Representations Using Generalized Fibonacci Numbers,  
V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson 20.4(1982)289

## TITLE INDEX

### S

#### Sequences

- Associated with t-Ary Coding of Fibonacci Rabbits, H.W. Gould, J.B. Kim & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 15.4(1977)311
- Balancing and Cobalancing Numbers, G.K. Panda 45.3(2007)265
- Constructed by a Modified Inclusion-Exclusion Principle, T. Konno 48.3(2010)236
- Generated by
  - Multiple Reflections, I. Bruce 24.3(1986)268
  - Self-Replicating Systems,
    - W.A. Darbro & G. Von Tiesenhausen 21.2(1983)97
  - $\{H_n\}$  for Which  $H_{n+1}/H_n$  Approaches an Irrational Number, T. Komatsu 48.3(2010)265
  - $\{H_n\}$  for Which  $H_{n+1}/H_n$  Approaches the Golden Ratio, F. Gatta & A. D'Amico 46/47.4(2008/2009)346
- of Consecutive Happy Numbers in Negative Bases H. Grundman & P. Harris 56.3(2018)221
- of Consecutive n-Niven Numbers, H.G. Grundman 32.2(1994)174
- of Integers Satisfying Recurrence Relations, R. André-Jeannin 29.3(1991)205
- of Matrix Inverses from Pascal, Catalan, and Related Convolution Arrays,
  - V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell 14.3(1976)224
- of the Initial Digits of Fibonacci Numbers T. Barrale, R.J. Hendel & M. Sluys PXIV(2011)25
- Paths, Ballot Numbers, L. Carlitz 10.5(1972)531
- Related to an Infinite Product Expansion for the Square Root and Cube Root Functions,
  - M. J. DeLeon 33.1(1995)41
- Related to Riordan Arrays, X.Zhao & S. Ding 40.3(2002)247
- with a Characteristic Number, I. Adler 9.2(1971)147

#### Series

- Form for the Fibonacci Numbers  $F_{12n}$ , A, R.C. Good, Jr. 9.4(1971)405
- of Prime Square Reciprocals, The, H. Herda 23.4(1985)364
- Representations of Theta Functions in Terms of a Sequence of Polynomials,
  - J.I. Brown, K. Dilcher & D.V. Manna 50.1(2012)5
- Transformations for Finding Recurrences for Sequences, H.W. Gould 28.2(1990)166

#### Set

- of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences Such that Each Natural Number Belongs to Exactly One, A, K.B. Stolarsky 15.3(1977)224
- Partitions, L. Carlitz 14.4(1976)327

#### Sets

- in Which the Product of any K Elements Increased by t is a  $k^{\text{th}}$ -Power, A. Kihel & O. Kihel 39.2(2001)98
  - of Binomial Coefficients with Equal Products, C.T. Long & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 12.1(1974)71
  - of Terms that Determine All the Terms of a Linear Recurrence Sequence, C. Kimberling 29.3(1991)244
- Several Identities Involving the Fibonacci Numbers and Lucas Numbers, R. Ma & W. Zhang 45.2(2007)164

## TITLE INDEX

## S

- Sharper Upper bounds for the Order of appearance in the Fibonacci Sequence, D.Marques  
51.3(2013)233
- Shift Formula for Recurrence Relations of Order m, A, G.G. Ford 5.5(1967)461
- Short
- History of *The Fibonacci Quarterly*, A, M. Bicknell-Johnson 25.1(1987)2
  - Periods of Continued Fraction Convergents Modulo M: A Generalization of the Fibonacci Case, S.D. Balkin, D.S. Cousins, C.K. Orr & C.A. Reiter 33.3(1995)222
  - Proof of Congruences for Lucas Sequences, A, M. Yamagishi 57.3(2019)260
- Shorter Proof, A, I. Adler 7.5(1969)538
- Sidney's Series, C.B. Larison 24.4(1986)313
- Sierpinski-like Triangle-Patterns in Bi- and Fibon-nomial Triangles, A. Bege & Z. Kátai,  
PXV(2013)5
- Sieve Formulas for the Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, I. Strazdins 37.4(1999)361
- Signed b-Adic Partitions, J.M. Mann 13.2(1975)174
- Significance of Even-Oddness of a Prime's Penultimate Digit, W.R. Griffin 13.3(1975)204
- Simple
- Continued Fraction Represents a Mediant Nest of Intervals, A, I. Adler 16.6(1978)527
  - Derivation of a Formula for  $\Sigma k^f$ , A, R. A. Khan 19.2(1981)177
  - Method which Generates Infinitely Many Congruence Identities, A, B.S. Du 27.2(1989)116
  - Optimal Control Sequence in Terms of Fibonacci Numbers, A, I. McCausland 10.6(1972)561
  - Proof of an Identity Generalizing Fibonacci-Lucas Identities, A, A.N. Philippou & S.D. Dafnis  
56.4(2018)334
  - Proof of Carmichael's Theorem on Primitive Divisors, A, M. Yabuta 39.5(2001)439
  - Proof of Lerch's Formula, A, T.C. Brown & J. Manuch, PXI(2009)91
  - Proof that Phi is Irrational, A, J. Shallit 13.1(1975)32
  - Recurrence Relation in Finite Abelian Groups, A, H.P. Yap 8.3(1970)255
- Simpler Grammar for Fibonacci Numbers, A, M. Holzer & P. Rossmanith 34.5(1996)465
- Simplified Proof of a Greatest Integer Function Theorem, J.L. Brown, Jr. 16.4(1978)307
- Simson's Formula and an Equation of Degree 24, A.F. Horadam & A.P. Treweek 24.4(1986)344
- Simultaneous
- Prime and Composite Members in Two Arithmetic Progressions, D. Jarden & M. Jarden  
5.3(1967)286
  - Tribonacci Representations, R. Gellar, MRFS(1980)145
- Singular Fibonacci Matrix and It's Related Lambda Function, A, C. McKnight & D. Priest  
4.3(1966)259
- Skew Circulants and the Theory of Numbers, I.J. Good 24.1(1986)47;  
An Addendum, 24.2(1986)176
- Smallest
- Integral Combinatorial Box, H. Harborth & M. Möller, PVII(1998)153
  - Number with Divisors a Product of Distinct Primes, The, K.U. Lu 8.4(1970)380
  - Positive Integer Having  $F_k$  Representations as Sums of Distinct Fibonacci Numbers,  
The, M. Bicknell-Johnson, PVIII(1999)47

## TITLE INDEX

### S

- Smooth Divisor Sums of Fibonacci Numbers, F. Luca, PXIII(2010)139
- Smooth tight Upper Bound for the Fibonacci Representation Function  $R(N)$ , A, P.K. Stockmeyer 46/47.2(2008/2009)103
- Solution of
- a Certain Recurrence Relation, D.A. Fults 15.1(1977)41
  - an Iterated Recurrence, The, D.S. Meek & G.H.J. Van Rees 22.2(1984)101
  - $C(y+1,x) = C(y,x+1)$  in Terms of Fibonacci Numbers, J.C. Owings, Jr. 17.1(1979)67
  - Orthogonal Triples in Four  $10 \times 10 \times 10$  Superimposed Latin Cubes, A, J. Arkin 12.2(1974)133
  - Pseudo-Periodic Difference Equations, H.N. Malik & A. Qadir, MRFS(1980)179
  - the Recurrent Equation  $u_{n+1} = 2u_n - u_{n-1} + u_{n-3}$ , J. Troué, MRFS(1980)18
  - the System  $a^2 \equiv -1 \pmod{b}$ ,  $b^2 \equiv -1 \pmod{a}$ , J.C. Owings, Jr. 25.3(1987)245
  - a Tantalizing Problem, A, G. Almkvist 24.4(1986)316
  - the Classical Problem of Finding Systems of Three Mutually Orthogonal Numbers in a Cube Formed by Three Superimposed  $10 \times 10 \times 10$  Cubes, A, J. Arkin 11.5(1973)485
- Solutions
- for General Recurrence Relations, L.E. Fuller 19.1(1981)64
  - of Fermat's Last Equation in Terms of Wright's Hypergeometric Function, A.R. Miller 29.1(1991)52
  - to  $xyz = x + y + z = 1$  in Quintic Number Rings, H.G. Grundman & L.L. Hall-Seelig, PXI(2009)129
- Solved and Unsolved Problems on Pseudoprime Numbers and Their Generalizations, A. Rotkiewicz, PVIII(1999)293
- Solved, Semi-Solved, and Unsolved Problems in Generalized Integers: A Survey, E.M. Horadam 16.4(1978)370
- Solving
- Generalized Fibonacci Recurrences, D.A. Wolfram 36.2(1998)129
  - Linear Equations Using an Optimization-Based Iterative Scheme, I. Tang 36.3(1998)248
  - Linear Recurrences form Differential Equations in the Exponential Manner and Vice Versa, W. Oberschelp, PVI(1996)365
  - Nonhomogeneous Recurrence Relations of Order  $r$  by Matrix Methods, B.E. Wahbi, M. Mouline & M. Rachidi 40.2(2002)106
  - the Pell Equation Via Rédel Rational Functions, S. Barbero, U. Cerruti & N. Murru 48.4(2010)348
- Some
- Analogs of the Identity  $(F_n)^2 + (F_{n+1})^2 = F_{2n+1}$ , R.S. Melham 37.4(1999)305
  - Applications of Triangle Transformations in Fibonacci Geometry, J. Turner, PIX(2004)247
  - Arithmetic Functions Related to Fibonacci Numbers, L. Carlitz, R. Scoville & T. Vaughn 11.4(1973)337
  - Aspects of Fibonacci Polynomial Congruences, T. Shannon, C.K. Cook & R.A. Hillman PXV(2013)211
  - Aspects of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, J.E. Walton & A.F. Horadam 12.3(1974)241



## TITLE INDEX

## S

Some

Asymptotic Properties of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, A.G. Shannon 22.3(1984)239

Basic

Line-Sequential Properties of Polynomial Line-Sequences, J.Y. Lee 39.3(2001)194

Properties of a Tribonacci Line-Sequence, J.Y. Lee, PIX(2004)145

Properties of the Fibonacci Line-Sequence, J.Y. Lee, PIV(1991)203

Translational Properties of the General Fibonacci Line-Sequence, J.Y. Lee, PVI(1996)339

Binomial

Coefficient Identities, L. Carlitz 4.4(1966)323

Convolution Formulas, C. Wenchang 40.1(2002)19

Fibonacci Identities, P. Filippini 33.3(1995)251; C.T. Long, PIII(1990)241

Identities Arising From A Partition of an  $n$ -Dimensional Cube, A.P. Kisielewicz  
52.4(2014)325

Identities Associated with the Generalized Natural Number Sequence,

Khan, M.A. &amp; Kwong, H. 49.1(2011)

Sums, L. Carlitz 14.3(1976)249

Classes of Fibonacci Sums, L. Carlitz 16.5(1978)411

Combinatorial

and Recurrence Relations for Shapes in A Trellis,

J.T.A. Christos, R.L. Ollerton &amp; A.G. Shannon, PXII(2010)245

Identities, M. Lewin 18.3(1980)214

Identities of Bruckman - A Systematic Treatment with Relation to the Older Literature,  
H.W. Gould 10.6(1972)613

Properties Of The Leaping Convergents, II, T. Komatsu, PXII(2010)187

Sequences, J.W. Creely 24.3(1986)209

Comments on Baillie-PSW Pseudoprimes, Z. Chen &amp; J. Greene 41.4(2003)334

Computational Formulas for Nörlund Numbers, G. Liu 45.2(2007)133

Conditions for "All or None" Divisibility of a Class of Fibonacci-Like Sequences, J. Pla  
33.5(1995)464

Congruence Properties of Generalized

Lucas Integral Sequences, C.S. Bisht 22.4(1984)290

Second-Order Integer Sequences, R.S. Melham &amp; A.G. Shannon 32.5(1994)424

Congruences

for Fibonacci Numbers, A.G. Shannon, A.F. Horadam &amp; S.N. Collings 12.4(1974)351

Involving Euler Numbers, Y. He &amp; Q. Liao 46/47.3(2008/2009)225

Involving Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, C.R. Wall 17.1(1979)29

Conjectures Concerning Sums of Odd Powers of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers,

R.S. Melham 46/47.4(2008/2009)312

Connections Between a Generalized Tribonacci Triangle and a Generalized Fibonacci  
Sequence, K. Kuhapatanakul 50.1(2012)44

Consequences of Gauss' Triangular Number Theorem, N. Robbins 40.4(2002)365

Constraints on Fermat's Last Theorem, J.H. Clarke &amp; A.G. Shannon 19.4(1981)375

## TITLE INDEX

## S

## Some

- Constructions and Theorems in Goldpoint Geometry, J. Turner, PIX(2004)235
- Convergent Recursive Sequences, Homeomorphic Identities, and Inductively Defined Complementary Sequences, J.C. Holladay 4.1(1966)1
- Convolution-Type and Combinatorial Identities Pertaining to Binary Linear Recurrences, N. Robbins 29.3(1991)249
- Corrections to Carlson's "Determination of Heronian Triangles", D. Singmaster 11.2(1973)157
- Counterexamples and Problems on Linear Recurrence Relations, D. Singmaster 8.3(1970)264
- Determinants
- Containing Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, L. Carlitz 4.2(1966)129
  - Involving Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, BR. U. Alfred 2.2(1964)81
- Discrete Distributions Related to Extended Pascal Triangles
- K. Balasubramanian, R. Viveros & N. Balakrishnan 33.5(1995)415
- Divisibility Properties of
- Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, P.S. Bruckman 17.1(1979)42
  - Pascal's Triangle, C.T. Long 19.3(1981)257
- Doubly Exponential Sequences, A.V. Aho & N.J.A. Sloane 11.4(1973)429
- Extended Gibonacci Polynomial Sums with Dividends, T. Koshy 57.4(2019)303
- Extensions of Properties of the Sequence of Fibonacci Polynomials, J.R. Howell, MRFS(1980)54
- Extensions of
- Properties of the Sequence of Reciprocal Fibonacci Polynomials, I. Jaroszewski & A.K. Kwaśniewski 36.4(1998)348
  - Wythoff Pair Sequences, G.E. Bergum & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 18.1(1980)28
- Extremal Problems on Divisibility Properties of Sequences of Integers, P. Erdős 19.3(1981)208
- Extremities of the Binary Fibonacci Sequence, J-P. Allouche, PXVII(2017)1
- Factorable Determinants, P.C. Consul 14.2(1976)171
- Fascinating Properties of Balancing Numbers, G.K. Panda, PXI(2009)185
- Fibonacci
- and Lucas Identities, L. Carlitz & H.H. Ferns 8.1(1970)61
  - Lucas-Tribonacci-Lucas Identities, R. Frontczak 56.3(2018)263
  - Results Using Fibonacci-Type Sequences, I.D. Ruggles 1.2(1963)75
- Formulae for the Fibonacci Numbers, B. Curtin, E. Salter & D. Stone 45.2(2007)171
- Formulae for the Fibonacci Sequence with Generalizations, G.H. Andrews 7.2(1969)113
- Fractals in Goldpoint Geometry, J.C. Turner 41.1(2003)63
- Further
- Properties of Andre-Jeannin and Their Companion Polynomials, M.N.S. Swamy 38.2(2000)114
  - Identities for the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence  $\{H_n\}$ , J.E. Walton & A.F. Horadam 12.3(1974)272

## TITLE INDEX

### S

Some

General

- Fibonacci Shift Formulae, F.J.D. Trumper 11.5(1973)523
- Formulas Associated with the Second-Order Homogeneous Polynomial Line-Sequences, J. Lee 39.5(2001)419
- Nonhomogeneous Recurrence Relations of Order  $r$  by a Linearization Method and an Application to Polynomial and Factorial Polynomial Cases, R.B. Taher, M. Mouline & M. Rachidi 40.1(2002)79
- Results on Representations, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & B. Peterson 10.1(1972)81

Generalizations of

- a Binomial Identity Conjectured by Hoggatt, L. Carlitz 19.3(1981)200
- Wolstenholme's Theorem, W.A. Kimball & W.A. Webb, PVIII(1999)213

Generalizations Suggested by Gould's Systematic Treatment of Certain Binomial Identities, P.S. Bruckman 11.3(1973)225

Generalized

- Fibonacci Identities, L. Carlitz 8.3(1970)249
- Fibonacci Identities Including Powers and binomial Coefficients, T. Komatsu 52.1(2014)50
- Lucas Sequences, J.H. Clarke & A.G. Shannon 23.2(1985)120

Geometrical Properties of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, D.V. Jaiswal 12.1(1974)67

Gibonacci Convolutions with Dividends, T. Koshy & M. Griffiths 56.3(2018)237

High Degree Generalized Fibonacci Identities. C. Cooper, PXVIII(2019)42

Identities

and Divisibility Properties of Linear Second-Order Recursion Sequences, N. Robbins 20.1(1982)21

Arising from the Fibonacci Numbers of Certain Graphs, G. Hopkins & W. Staton 22.3(1984)255

for Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials, K-J. Wu, Z-W. Sun & H. Pan 42.4(2004)295

for Four Term Recurrence Relations, N.G. Voll 51.3(2013)268

for Jacobsthal and Jacobsthal-Lucas Numbers Satisfying Higher Order Recurrence Relations, M. R. Bacon & C.K. Cook PXV(2013)27

for Sequences of Binomial Sums of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, C.K. Cook & T. Komatsu 54.2(2016)105

for the generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Functions, F. Zhao & T. Wang 39.5(2001)436

for Tribonacci Sequences, S. Pethe 26.2(1988)144

Involving

Bernoulli Numbers, G. Liu & H. Luo 43.3(2005)208

for  $r$ -Fibonacci Numbers, C. Cooper & F.T. Howard 49.3(2011)231

Generalized Genocchi Polynomials and Generalized Fibonacci-Lucas Sequences, Z. Zhang & J. Jin 36.4(1998)329

Generalized Second-Order Integer Sequences, Z. Zhang 35.3(1997)265

Polynomial Coefficients, N-E. Fahssi 54.2(2016)125

the Euler and the Central Factorial Numbers, W. Zhang 36.2(1998)154

## TITLE INDEX

## S

Some

Identities

Involving

the Fibonacci Numbers, W. Zhang 35.3(1997)225

the Fibonacci Polynomials, Y. Yuan &amp; W. Zhang 40.4(2002)314

the Powers of the Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, F-Z. Zhao & T. Wang 41.1(2003)7  
of Bruckman, L. Carlitz 13.2(1975)121

Via Geometric Series, M. Griffiths 52.3(2014)218

Infinite Product Identities Involving Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, K. Adegoke 55.4(2017)343

Infinite Series Summations Using Power Series Evaluated at a Matrix,

R.S. Melham &amp; A.G. Shannon 33.1(1995)13

Information about the Binomial Transform, H. Prodinger 32.5(1994)412

Interesting Infinite Families of Primitive Pythagorean Triples, D.Terr 50.1(2012)68

Interesting Necessary Conditions for  $(a-1)^n + (b-1)^n - (c-1)^n = 0$ , J.W. Layman 13.1(1975)42Interesting Subsequences of the Fibonacci and Lucas Pseudoprimes, P.S. Bruckman  
34.4(1996)332

Invariant and Minimum Properties of Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind,

M.A. Khan &amp; Y.H.H. Kwong 33.3(1995)203

Jump Sum Patterns for the Rows of Pascal's and Related Triangles,

R.A. Hillman &amp; C.K. Cook, PXII(2010)255

Lacunary Recurrence Relations, A.G. Shannon 18.1(1980)73

More

Fibonacci Diophantine Equations, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 9.4(1971)437

Patterns from Pascal's Triangle, O D. Anderson 16.4(1978)296

New

Fibonacci Identities, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. &amp; M. Bicknell 2.1(1964)29

Identities for Derangement Numbers, U. Abel 56.4(2018)313

Narcissistic Numbers, J.S. Madachy 10.3(1972)295

Remarks About the Dying Rabbit Problem, Feng, J 49.2(2011)171

New Results on Quasi-Orthogonal Numbers, S. Tauber 27.3(1989)194

Notes on Fibonacci Binary Sequences, Y. Horibe, PIII(1990)155

Observations on the Classical Cuboid and Its Parametric Solutions,

W.J.A. Colman 26.4(1988)338

Operational

Formulas, H. Nash 14.1(1976)1

Formulas for the q-Laguerre Polynomials, N.A. Al-Salam 22.2(1984)166

Orthogonal Polynomials Related to Fibonacci Numbers, L. Carlitz 4.1(1966)43

p-adic Congruences for  $p^q$ -Catalan Numbers, F. Luca & P.T. Young, PXIV(2011)191

Parity Results Regarding t-Core Partitions, N. Robbins &amp; M.V Subbarao, PIX(2004)201

Periodicities in the Continued Fraction Expansions of Fibonacci and Lucas Dirichlet  
Series, C.K.Caldwell & T. Komatsu 48.1(2010)47

Polygonal Number Summation Formulas, C.K. Cook &amp; M.R. Bacon 52.4(2014)336

## TITLE INDEX

## S

## Some

Polynomial Identities for the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, D. Jennings 31.2(1993)134

Polynomials Related to Fibonacci and Eulerian Numbers, L. Carlitz 16.3(1978)216

Predictable Pierce Expansions, J.O. Shallit 22.4(1984)332

Probabilistic Aspects of the Terminal Digits of Fibonacci Numbers,

P. Filipponi & R. Menicocci 33.4(1995)325

Probabilistic Aspects of the Zeckendorf Decomposition of Integers, P. Filipponi & H.T. Freitag

PVII(1998)105

## Properties

Associated with Square Fibonacci Numbers, J.H. Halton 5.4(1967)347

of

a Fundamental Recursive Sequence of Arbitrary Order, A.G. Shannon 12.4(1974)327

a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence Modulo  $m$ , M.E. Waddill 16.4(1978)344

Binomial Coefficients, J.Z. Lee & J.S. Lee 25.4(1987)339

Certain Generalized Fibonacci Matrices, J.E. Walton & A.F. Horadam 9.3(1971)264

Cyclic Compositions, A. Knopfmacher & N. Robbins 48.3(2010)249

of the

Distributions of Order  $k$ , K. Hirano, PI(1986)43

Divisibility of Higher-Ordered Linear Recursive Sequences, G. László 20.4(1982)354

Equation  $x^2 = 5y^2 - 4$ , S. Perrine 54.2(2016)172

Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence, J.Z. Lee & J.S. Lee 25.2(1987)111

Generalized Fibonacci Sequence  $C_n = C_{n-1} + C_{n-2} + r$ , Z. Zhang 35.2(1997)169

Generalized Pascal Squares and Triangles, R.L. Ollerton & A.G. Shannon 36.2(1998)98

Generalized Third Order Pell Numbers, A.G. Shannon & C.K. Wong, PXIII(2010)345

Partial Derivatives of Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas polynomials,

G.B. Djordjević 39.2(2001)138

Sequence  $\{W_n(a, b; p, q)\}$ , J.Z. Lee & J.S. Lee 25.3(1987)268

Sequences  $C_{n,3} = C_{n-1,3} + C_{n-3,3} + r$ , G.B. Djordjević 43.3(2005)202

Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind, R. Sitgreaves 8.2(1970)172

Tetranacci Sequence Modulo  $m$ , M.E. Waddill 30.3(1992)232

Third-Order Recurrence Relations, A.G. Shannon & A.F. Horadam 10.2(1972)135

Rabbit Production Results Involving Fibonacci Numbers, K. Weland 5.2(1967)195

Reciprocal Summation Identities with Applications to the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers,

D. Jennings, PVII(1998)197

Recursive Asymptotes, R.N. Whitaker & A.G. Shannon 29.3(1991)235

Relations Associated With The Alavi Sequences, K.T. Atanassov & A.G. Shannon,

PXII(2010)197

Relationships Among Vieta, Morgan-Voyce and Jacobsthal Polynomials,

A.G. Shannon & A.F. Horadam, PVIII(1999)307

Relationships Between Poly-Cauchy Numbers and Poly-Bernoulli Numbers,

T. Komatsu & F. Luca PXV(2013)99

## TITLE INDEX

## S

## Some

## Remarks on

- a Combinatorial Identity, L. Carlitz 16.3(1978)243
- Carlitz's Fibonacci Array, C.R. Wall 1.4(1963)23
- Fibonacci Matrices, L.C. Washington 37.4(1999)333
- Initial Digits, B. Davis 14.1(1976)13
- $\sigma(\varphi(n))$ , U. Balakrishnan 32.4(1994)293
- the Bell Numbers, L. Carlitz 18.1(1980)66
- the Distribution of Second Order Recurrences and A Related Group Structure,  
J.R. Burke, PVI(1996)47
- the Distribution of Subsequences of Second Order Linear Recurrences, J.R. Burke,  
PVII(1998)43
- the Ordering of General Fibonacci Sequences, J.R. Crenshaw 8.5(1970)516
- the Periodicity of the Sequence of Fibonacci Numbers, T.E. Stanley  
Part I: 14.1(1976)52; Part II: 18.1(1980)45
- William's Public-key Crypto Functions, S. Müller 44.3(2006)224

Restricted Multiple Sums, L. Carlitz 18.1(1980)58

## Results

## Concerning

- Polyominoes, D.A. Klarner 3.1(1965)9
- Pythagorean Triplets, R.M. Sternheimer 24.2(1986)107
- the Non-Existence of Odd Perfect Numbers of the Form  $p^a M^{2b}$ ,  
W.L. McDaniel & P. Hagsis, Jr. 13.1(1975)25
- the Reciprocal Sum of Prime Divisors of a Lucas Number, P. Kiss, PV(1993)417
- for Generalized Bernoulli, Euler, Stirling Numbers, L. Toscano 16.2(1978)103
- in Trigonometry, BR. L. Raphael 8.4(1970)371
- on Divisibility Sequences, N. Jensen, PIII(1990)181
- on Fibonacci Quaternions, M.R. Iyer 7.2(1969)201
- on Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers and Dedekind Sums,  
F-Z. Zhao & T. Wang 42.3(2004)250
- Sequence-to-Sequence Transformations which Preserve Completeness, J.L. Brown, Jr.  
16.1(1978)19

## Sequences

- Associated with the Golden Ratio, T.C. Brown & A.R. Freedman 29.2(1991)157
- Generated by Spiral Sieving Methods, H.W. Gould 12.4(1974)393
- Like Fibonacci's, B.H. Neumann & L.G. Wilson 17.1(1979)80
- of Large Integers, H. Ibstedt 28.3(1990)200
- Simple Sieves, R.G. Buschman 11.3(1973)247
- Special Fibonacci and Lucas Generating Functions, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 9.2(1971)121
- Specific Binet Forms for Higher-dimensional Jacobsthal and Other Recurrence Relations,  
M.R. Bacon, G.E. Bergum, C.K. Cook & R.A. Hillman PXIV(2011)69
- Striking Proportions in the Music of Bela Bartók, E.A. Lowman 9.5(1971)527

## TITLE INDEX

## S

## Some

## Summation

Formulas, L. Carlitz 9.1(1971)28

Identities Using Generalized Q-Matrices, R.S. Melham & A.G. Shannon 33.1(1995)64

## Sums

Containing the Greatest Integer Function, L. Carlitz 15.1(1977)78

of Multinomial Coefficients, L. Carlitz 14.5(1976)427

Related to Sums of Oresme Numbers, C.K. Cook, PIX(2004)87

Theorems on Completeness, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & B. CHOW 10.5(1972)551

Theorems Involving Powers of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers at Non-Equidistant Points,  
P.S. Bruckman & R.S. Melham 45.3(2007)208

Thoughts on Rook Polynomials on square Chessboards, D. Fielder, PIX(2004)101

Universal Counterexamples, N. COX, J.W. Phillips & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 8.3(1970)242

Sommerville's Symmetrical Cyclic Compositions of a Positive Integer with Parts Avoiding  
Multiples of an Integer, P. Hadjicostas & L. Zhang 55.1(2017)54

Sonification of Multiple Fibonacci-Related Sequences, C. Mongrovwen PXV(2013)175

Sophie Germain Primes and the Exponential Values of the Equal-Sum-And-Product  
Problem M.A. Nublom Problem 50.1(2012)58

Spanning Paths in Fibonacci-Sum Graphs,

K. Fox, W.B. Kinnersley, D. McDonald, N. Orlow & G.J. Puleo 52.1(2014)46

Spanning Trees and Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, A.J.W. Hilton 12.3(1974)259

Sparse Matrix and the Catalan Numbers, A, N. Imada 36.1(1998)76

## Special

Case of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence over an Arbitrary Ring with Identity, A,  
M.W. Bunder 13.3(1975)280

Cases of Fibonacci Periodicity, J. Kramer & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 10.5(1972)519

Determinants Found within Generalized Pascal Triangles, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell  
11.5(1973)469

Integer Sequences Controlled by Three Parameters, D.C. Fielder 6.3(1968)64

$m^{\text{th}}$ -Order Recurrence Relation, A, L.E. Fuller 19.1(1981)24

Multipliers of  $k^{\text{th}}$ -Order Linear Recurrences Modulo  $p$  45.1(2007)10

Multipliers of Lucas Sequences Modulo  $p^r$ , L. Somer PVIII(1999)325

Partitions, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell 13.3(1975)278

Properties of the Sequence  $W_n(a,b;p,q)$ , A.F. Horadam 5.5(1967)424

Recurrence Relations Associated with the Sequence  $\{w_n(a,b;p,q)\}$ ,

A.G. Shannon & A.F. Horadam 17.4(1979)294

Tribute to Calvin T. Long, A, Editor 40.3(2002)242

Spectral Properties of Some Combinatorial matrices,

E. Kilic, G.N Stanica & P. Stanica, PXIII(2010)223

Spirals, Checkerboards, Polyominoes, and the Fibonacci Sequence, J.H. Anderson 8.1(1970)90

Springs of the Hermite Polynomials, P.R. Subramanian 28.2(1990)156

Square Fibonacci Numbers, Etc., J.H.E. Cohn 2.2(1964)109

## TITLE INDEX

### S

Squares of Second-Order Linear Recurrence Sequences,  
T.C. Brown & P.J-S. Shiue 33.4(1995)352

Star

Geometry, R.S. Beard 4.1(1966)70

of David Theorem (I), S. Hitotumatu & D. Sato 13.1(1975)70

Polygons, Pascal's Triangle, and Fibonacci Numbers, A.B. Budgor 18.3(1980)229

Statistics of Domino Tilings on a Rectangular Board, T."A." Thanatipanonda, PXVIII(2019)145

Statistics of the Smallest Space on a Lottery Ticket, The, R.E. Kennedy & C.N. Cooper  
29.4(1991)367

Steinhaus Triangles with Generalized Pascal Addition, J-P, Bode & H. Harborth  
PXVI-52.5(2014)61

Stern's Diatomic Array Applied to Fibonacci Representations, M. Bicknell-Johnson 41.2(2003)169

Stirling Without Wallis, M.D. Hirschhorn 52.4(2014)321

Stolarsky Array of Wythoff Pairs, A, D.R. Morrison, MRFS(1980)134

Stolarsky's Distribution of the Positive Integers, M.D. Hendy 16.1(1978)70

Strengthened Inequalities for Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, D. Jarden 2.1(1964)45

Strip Method of Summing Linear Fibonacci Expressions, A, Br. U. Alfred 3.3(1965)224

Stroeker's Equation and Fibonacci Numbers, A. Makowski 26.4(1988)336

Strong Divisibility

Linear Recurrences of the Third Order, P. Horák 30.2(1992)98

Sequences and Some Conjectures, C. Kimberling 17.1(1979)13

Sequences with Nonzero Initial Term, C. Kimberling 16.6(1978)541

Strongly Magic Squares, T.V. Padmakumar 35.3(1997)198

Structural Issues for Hyperperfect Numbers, D. Minoli 19.1(1981)6

Structure of the Reduced Residue System with Composite Modulus, H.S. Sun 13.4(1975)329

Studies of  $2 \times 2$  Modular Matrices: Representations, Transformation Groups, Powers,  
Number Functions, J.C. Turner, PXII(2010)115

Study of

Positive Integers (a,b) Such that  $ab + 1$  is a Square, The, P. Heichelheim 17.3(1979)269

the Maximal Values in Pascal's Quadrinomial Triangle, A, C. Smith & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr.  
17.3(1979)264

Stufe of a Finite Field, S. Singh 12.1(1974)81

Style of Music Characterized By Fibonacci and the Golden Ratio, A, C. Mongoven,  
PXIII(2010)127

Subsemigroups of the Additive Positive Integers, J.C. Higgins 10.3(1972)225

Subsequences and Divisibility by Powers of the Fibonacci Numbers, K.Onphaeng & P. Pongsriiam  
52.2(2014)163

Subsequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials with Geometric Subscripts, W. Chu & N.N. Lin  
50.1(2012)27

Subsets without Unit Separation and Products of Fibonacci Numbers, J. Konvalina & Y.H. Liu  
29.2(1991)141

Substitutive Numeration Systems and a Combinatorial Problem, J.M. Dumont PVII(1998)77



## TITLE INDEX

### S

- Subtractive Euclidean Algorithm and Fibonacci Numbers, The, L. Chastkofsky 39.4(2001)320
- Subwords of the Golden Sequence and the Fibonacci Words, W-F Chuan, PVI(1996)73
- Suffixes of Fibonacci Word Patterns, W-F. Chuan, C-H. Chang & Y-L. Chang 38.5(2000)432
- Sum of
- Inverses of Binomial Coefficients Revisited, The, J. Pla 35.4(1997)342
  - the First  $n$  Positive Integers-Geometrically, The, F. Stern 9.5(1971)526
  - the Squares of Two Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, The, F.T. Howard 41.1(2003)80
  - Two Powers is a Third, Sometimes, The, R.B. Killgrove 14.3(1976)206
- Summation
- Formula for Power Series Using Eulerian Fractions, A., X. Wang & L.C. Hsu 41.1(2003)23
  - Formulae for Multinomial Coefficients, S. Tauber 3.2(1965)95
  - Formulas for Special Lehmer Numbers, P. Filipponi 35.3(1997)252
  - Identity, A, T.J. Cullen 14.1(1976)35
- Summation of
- Certain Reciprocal Series Related to Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, R. André-Jeannin 29.3(1991)200
  - Certain Reciprocal Series Related to the Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, F. Zhao 39.5(2001)392
  - Infinite Fibonacci Series, BR. A. Brousseau 7.2(1969)143
  - Multiparameter Harmonic Series, B.J. Cerimele 15.2(1977)116
  - Powers of Roots of Special Equations, N.A. Draim & M. Bicknell 8.2(1970)221
  - Reciprocal Series of Numerical Functions of Second Order, B.S. Popov 24.1(1986)17
- Reciprocals
- in Certain Second-Order Recurring Sequences, R. André-Jeannin 35.1(1997)68
  - which Involve Products of Terms From Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, R.S Melham 38.4(2000)294; Part II, 39.3(2001)264
  - Second-Order Recurrence Terms and their Squares, D.L. Russell 19.4(1981)336
  - $\sum k^m F_{k+r}$  Finite Difference Approach, BR. A. Brousseau 5.1(1967)91
  - the Series  $y^n + (y + 1)^n + \dots + x^n$ , W.G. Waller & M. Banerjee 18.1(1980)35
- Rule Using Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind, A, L.C. HsuSU 31.3(1993)256
- Summing Infinite Series with Sex, H. Silverman 29.3(1991)275
- Sums
- Across Pascal's Triangle Mod 2, S. Northshield, PXII(2010)35
  - and Differences of Values of a Quadratic Polynomial, A.F. Beardon 41.4(2003)372
  - and Products for Recurring Sequences, G.E. Bergum & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 13.2(1975)115
  - Involving Fibonacci Numbers, M.R. Iyer 7.1(1969)92

## TITLE INDEX

## S

Sums  
of

- Arithmetic Progressions, R. Cook & D. Sharpe 33.3(1995)218
- Binomial Coefficients in Integral Form, A. Sofo, PXII((2000)57
- Certain Products of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, R.S. Melham  
Part I: 37.3(1999)248; Part II:38.1(2000)3; Part III, 55.3(2017)229
- Certain Series Containing Hyperbolic Functions, The, F.P. Sayer 14.3(1976)215
- Combination Products, M. Tepper 14.3(1976)265
- Consecutive Factorials in the Fibonacci Sequence, M. Bollman & G. Grossman,  
PXI(2009)77
- Consecutive Fibonacci Numbers, The, D. Shtefan & I. Dobrovolska 56.3(2018)
- Consecutive Integers, R. Guy 20.1(1982)36
- Fibonacci Numbers by Matrix Methods, M.C. Er 22.3(1984)204
- Fibonacci Reciprocals, W.E. Greig 15.1(1977)46
- n-th Powers of Roots of a Given Quadratic Equation, N.A. Draim & M. Bicknell  
4.2(1966)170
- Partition Sets in Generalized Pascal Triangles I, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & G.L. Alexanderson  
14.2(1976)117
- Powers  
by Matrix Methods, D. Kalman 28.1(1990)60  
of  
Digital Sums, R.E. Kennedy & C. Cooper 31.4(1993)341  
Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials in Terms of Fibopolynomials,  
C. de J. Pita Ruiz V., PXV(2013)77  
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, L. Carlitz & J.A.H. Hunter 7.5(1969)467  
Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, C. Zhou & F.T. Howard, PXI(2009)277  
Integers Via Generating Functions, F.T. Howard 34.3(1996)244
- Products  
An Extension, A.F. Horadam 17.3(1979)248  
of Bernoulli Numbers of the Second Kind, M. Wu & H. Pan 45.2(2007)146  
Involving Fibonacci Sequences, D. Zeilberger 15.2(1977)155  
of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, G. Berzsenyi 13.4(1975)343  
Reciprocals of Weighted Products of the Sine and Cosine Functions, R.S. Melham  
56.2(2018)99  
Second Order Linear Recurrences, T. McKenzie & S. Overbay 48.4(2010)335  
Squares of Tetranacci Numbers: A Generating Function Approach,  
H. Prodinger & S.J. Selkirk 57.4(2019)313  
the Even Integral Powers of the Cosecant and Secant, N. Gauthier & P.S. Bruckman  
44.3(2006)264  
the Inverses of Binomial Coefficients, A.M. Rockett 19.5(1981)433  
Unit Fractions Having Long Continued Fractions, R.J. Rieger 31.4(1993)338  
Supercube, J. Arkin, D.C. Arney, L.S. Dewald & F.R. Giordano, PIV(1991)17

## TITLE INDEX

### S

- Suppose More Rabbits Are Born, S.L. Levine 26.4(1988)306
- Survey of Properties of Third Order Pell Diagonal Functions, A, J.M. Mahon & A.F. Horadam, PIII(1990)255
- Switch, Subtract, Reorder Routine, The, A.L. Young 33.5(1995)432
- Sylvester's  
     Algorithm and Fibonacci Numbers, H.T. Freitag & G.M. Phillips PVIII(1999)155  
     Forgotten Form of the Resultant, A.G. Akritas 31.4(1993)325  
     Theorem and the Non-Integrality of a Certain Binomial Sum,  
         D. López-Aguayo & F. Luca 54.1(2016)44
- Symbiotic Numbers associated with Irrational Numbers, C. Kimberling 39.4(2001)365
- Symbolic Substitutions into Fibonacci Polynomials, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & D.A. Lind 6.5(1968)55
- Symmetric  
     Arguments in the Dedekind Sum, J.L. Meyer 43.2(2005)122  
     Fibonacci Words, W. Chuan 31.3(1993)251  
     Rational Expressions in the Fibonacci Numbers, M. Griffiths 46/47.3(2008/2009)262  
     Recursive Sequences Mod  $M$ , K. Nagasaka & S. Ando, PII(1988)17  
     Sequences, BR. A. Brousseau 13.1(1975)33  
     Sequential Minimax Search for a Maximum, L.T. Oliver & D.J. Wilde 2.3(1964)169  
     Substitute for Stirling Numbers, A, A.P. Hillman, P.L. Mana & C.T. McAbee 9.1(1971)51
- Symmetries of Fibonacci Points, Mod  $m$ , P. Flanagan, M. Renault. & J. Updike, 53.1(2015)34
- Symmetries of Stirling Number Series, P. Young PXVI-52.5(2014)205
- Symmetry Property of Alternating Sums of Products of Reciprocals, A, I.J. Good 32.3(1994)284
- Synthesis of Certain Polynomial Sequences, A, A.F. Horadam, PVI(1996)215
- Systematic Search for Unitary Hyperperfect Numbers, A, P. Hagsis, Jr. 25.1(1987)6

### T

- $t$ -Fibonacci Numbers and Polyphase Sorting, The, W.C. Lynch 8.1(1970)6
- $t$ -sion of Two Polynomial Sequences and Factorization Properties,  
     C. Kimberling & L. Szalay 54.1(2016)3
- Table of Indices with a Fibonacci Relation, BR. A. Brousseau 10.2(1972)182)182
- Take-Away Games, A.J. Schwenk 8.3(1970)225
- Taylor Functionals and the Solution of Linear Difference Equations, L. Verde-Star, PVII(1998)449
- Ten Point FFT Calculation which Features the Golden Ratio, A, J.M.H. Peters 34.4(1996)323
- Tenth Roots and the Golden Ratio, J.M.H. Peters 24.4(1986)323
- Terminal Digit Coincidences between Fibonacci Numbers and their Indices, G.R. Deily  
     4.2(1966)151
- Terminating Decimals in the Cantor Ternary Set, C.R. Wall 28.2(1990)98
- Terms Common to Two Sequences Satisfying the Same Linear Recurrence, C. Kimberling,  
     PIV(1991)177
- Ternary Words and Jacobsthal Numbers, T. Koshy & R.P. Grimaldi, 55.2(2017)129
- Tetranacci Sequence and Generalizations, The, M.E. Waddill 30.1(1992)9

## TITLE INDEX

### T

#### Theorem

- Concerning Heptagonal Numbers, A, H.J. Hindin 18.3(1980)258
- Concerning Odd Perfect Numbers, A, D. SuryanarayanA & P. Hags, Jr. 8.4(1970)337
- on Power Sums, A, S.R. Cavior 6.2(1968)157

Theory of Extra Numerical Information Applied to the Fibonacci Sum, J. Hines, MRFS(1980)22

There Are Infinitely Many Arithmetical Progression Formed by Three Different Fibonacci Pseudoprimes, A. Rotkiewicz, PVII(1998)327

Thevenin Equivalents of Ladder Networks, W.P. Risk 20.3(1982)245

Third and Fourth Binomials Coefficients, A.T. Benjamin & J.N. Scott 49.2(2011)99

#### Third-Order

Analog of a Result of L. Carlitz, A, V. Laohakosol & N. Roenrom 23.3(1985)194

Diagonal Functions of Pell Polynomials, Br. J. M. Mahon & A.F. Horadam 28.1(1990)3

Thoro's Conjecture and Allied Divisibility Property of Lucas Numbers, S. Singh 18.2(1980)135

#### Three

Analogs of Stern's Diatomic Sequence, S. Northshield PXVI-52.5(2014)168

Diophantine Equations, I. Adler, Part I: 6.6(1968)360; Part II: 7.2(1969)181

Examples of Triangular Arrays with Optimal Discrepancy and Linear Recurrences, R.F. Tichy, PVII(1998)415

New Extraction Formulae, W-F Chuan & F. Yu 45.1(2007)76

Number Trees - Their Growth Rules and Related Number Properties, J.C. Turner, PIII(1990)335

Series for the Generalized Golden Mean, K. HARE, H. Prodinger & J. Shallit 52.4(2014)307

Square Theorem as an Application of Andrew's Identity,

S. Bhargava, C. Adiga, & D.D. Somashekara 31.2(1993)129

Variable Identity Involving Cubes of Fibonacci Numbers, A, R.S. Melham 41.3(2003)220

$3x + 1$  Problem and Directed Graphs, The P.J. Andaloro 40.1(2002)43

Through the Other End of the Telescope, BR. A. Brousseau 11.2(1973)189

#### Tiling

Approach to Obtain Identities for Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, H. Belbachir & A. Belkhir, PXV(2013)13

Interpretation of the  $q$ -Binomial Coefficients, A, J.J. Azose & A.T, Benjamin 58.2(2020)99

Rectangles, Cylinders, and Möbius Strips, P.G. Anderson, PXIV(2011)11

the  $k^{\text{th}}$  Power of a Power Series,

J. Arkin, D.C. Arney, G.E. Bergum, S.A. Burr & B.J. Porter 28.3(1990)266

the Plane with Incongruent Regular Polygons, H. Herda 19.5(1981)437

with Cuisenaire Rods, E. Hare & P. Chinn, PVI(1996)165

Time Generated Compositions Yield Fibonacci Numbers, H. Winthrop 3.2(1965)131

To Mary on our 34<sup>th</sup> Anniversary, H. Norden 12.3(1974)240

#### Topological

Index and Fibonacci Numbers with Relation to Chemistry, H. Hosoya 11.3(1973)255

Measure Theoretic and Analytic Properties of the Fibonacci Numbers,

R.E. Dressler & L. Pigno 16.3(1978)195

Proof of a Well-Known Fact about Fibonacci Numbers, A, E.D. Bolker 15.3(1977)245

## TITLE INDEX

### T

- Totient Functions on the Euler Number Tree,  
 J.C. Turner, H. Garcia & A.G. Schaake, PV(1993)585
- Towards Formulating a Tagiuri Generating Method, R.J. Hendel 56.2(2018)142
- Transcendental Numbers Based on the Fibonacci Sequence, D. Knuth 2.1(1964)43
- Transformations of Fibonacci-Lucas Identities, L.A.G. Dresel, PV(1993)169
- Translatable and Rotatable Configurations Which Give Equal Product, Equal GCD and  
 Equal LCM Properties Simultaneously, S. Ando & D. Sato, PIII(1990)15
- Transposable Integers in Arbitrary Bases, A.L. Ludington 25.3(1987)263
- Trapping a Real Number between Adjacent Rationals, H. D'Souza 27.4(1989)369
- Treble-Magic Systems in a Latin 3-Cube of Order Eight, J. Arkin & P. Smith 14.2(1976)167
- Trees for k-Reverse Multiples, A. Ludington Young 30.2(1992)166
- Triangle  
 for the Bell Numbers, A, J. Shallit, MRFS(1980)69  
 Inscribed in Rectangle, J.A.H. Hunter 1.3(1963)66  
 of Smallest Perimeter which Circumscribes a semicircle, The, D.W. DeTemple 30.3(1992)274  
 with Integral Sides and Area, A, H.W. Gould 11.1(1973)27
- Triangles de Fibonacci, W.C. Barley 9.4(1971)413
- Triangular  
 Array with Hexagon Property, Dual to Pascal's Triangle, A, S. Ando, PII(1988)61
- Arrays  
 Associated with Some Partitions, D.G. Rogers, MRFS(1980)169  
 Subject to Mac Mahon's Conditions, L. Carlitz & D.P. Roselle 10.6(1972)591
- Displays of Integers, A.M. Russell, MRFS(1980)38
- Like Numbers That Are Triangular, G.K. Panda & S.S. Pradham 57.4(2019)356
- Number Patterns in the Coefficients and Diagonal Sequences of Zernike and Related  
 Polynomials, R.A. Hillman, M.R. Bacon & C.K. Cook, PXIII(2010)35
- Numbers, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell 12.3(1974)221
- Numbers  
 and Pascal's Pyramid, A.G. Shannon 15.3(1977)268  
 in the Pell Sequence, W.L. McDaniel 34.2(1996)105
- Repblocks, B. Kafle, F. Luca & A. Togbé 56.4(2018)325
- Tribonacci Identity, A, F.T. Howard 39.4(2001)352
- Tribonacci-Like Sequence of Composite Numbers, A., J. Šiurys A 49.4(2011)298
- Tribonacci Sequence, The, A. Scott, T. Delaney & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 15.3(1977)193
- Tribute to Brother Alfred Brousseau, A, M. Bicknell-Johnson 26.3(1988)194
- Trinomial Discriminant Formula, A, P. Lefton 20.4(1982)363
- Triple Factorization of Some Riordan Matrices, P. Peart & L. Woodson 31.2(1993)121
- Tschebyscheff and Other Functions Associated with the Sequence  $\{w_n(a,b; p,q)\}$ ,  
 A.F. Horadam 7.1(1969)14
- 12 Two-Parameter Families of Reciprocal Sums of Products of the Sine and Cosine functions,  
 R.S. Melham 56.4(2018)329
- Twenty Four Master Identities, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr., J.W. Phillips & H.T. Leonard, Jr. 9.1(1971)1

## TITLE INDEX

## T

- 2178 and All That, N.J.A. Sloane 52.2(2014)99
- Twin Prime Problem and Goldbach's Conjecture in the Gaussian Integers, The,  
C.A. Holben & J.H. Jordan 6.5(1968)81
- (2,T) Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, The, W.R. Spickerman & R.L. Creech 35.4(1997)358
- Two
- Algebraic Identities and the Alternating Fibonacci Sums Produced by Them, R.S. Melham 54.2(2016)154
  - Applications of the Bijection on Fibonacci Set Partitions, A.O. Munagi, PXVII(2017)144
  - Classes of Numbers Appearing in the Convolution of Binomial-Truncated Poisson and Poisson-Truncated Binomial Random Variables, M. Koutras 28.4(1990)321
  - Dimensional Generalization of Grundy's Game, A, G. Schrage 23.4(1985)325
  - Distance Sets and the Golden Ratio, H. Harborth & L. Piepmeyer, PV(1993)279
  - Distribution Problems for Polynomials, R.F. Tichy, PV(1993)561
  - Families of
    - Orthogonal Polynomial Systems Related to Fibonacci Chains, W. Lang PV(1993)429
    - Series for the Generalized Golden Ratio, H. Prodinger 53.1(2015)74
    - Twelfth-Order Magic Squares, C.W. Trigg, MRFS(1980)127
  - Fibonacci Conjectures, D. Thoro 3.3(1965)184
  - Generalizations of Gould's Star of David Theorem, C. Long & S. Ando PIV(1991)219
  - Multiple Convolutions on Fibonacci-Like Sequences, W. Chu & R.R. Zhou 48.1(2010)80
  - Parameter Pell Diophantine Equation That Generalizes a Fibonacci Classic, A, R.S. Melham 54.2(2016)112
  - Proofs of Filipponi's Formula for Odd-Subscripted Lucas Numbers,  
A. Panholzer & H. Prodinger 38.2(2000)165
  - Recursion Relations for  $F(F(n))$ , E.A. Parberry 15.2(1977)122
  - Remarks on the Collatz Cycle Conjecture, M. Kaneda 53.2(2015)168
  - Sided Generalized Fibonacci Sequences,  
P.C. Fishburn, A.M. Odlyzko & F.S. Roberts 27.4(1989)352
  - Theorems Concerning Hexagonal Numbers, W.J. O'Donnell 17.1(1979)77
  - 3 Sequence as Binary Mixture, D.J. Mintz 19.4(1981)351
  - Variable Lagrange-Type Inversion Formula with Applications to Expansion and Convolution Identities, C. Krattenthaler 28.3(1990)215
  - Very Special Numbers, J.A.H. Hunter 2.3(1964)230
- Type of Sequence Constructed From Fibonacci Numbers, A, A. LI & S. Unnithan, PIX(2004)159

## U

- Ubiquitous Rational Sequence, The, D.A. Klarner 19.3(1981)219
- Unary Fibonacci Numbers Are Context-Sensitive, V.K. Mootha 31.1(1993)41
- Unboundedness of a Family of Difference Equations Over the Integers, J. Greene 46/47.2(2008/2009)146
- Unexpected Encounter with the Fibonacci Numbers, An, M.N. Deshpande 32.2(1994)108
- Unexpected Pell and Quasi Morgan-Voyce Summation Connections, A.F. Horadam 41.4(2003)334
- Unified Number Theory [Identity], The, G.A.R. Guillot 15.3(1977)254
- Unified Tiling Proofs of a Family of Fibonacci Identities, Benjamin, A.T., J. Crouch & J.A. Sellers 57.1(2019)29

## TITLE INDEX

### U

- Uniform Seating Problem, The, M. Hudelson, D. Kerzel & W. Webb, PXII(2010)203
- Uniform Distribution  
     for Prescribed Moduli, S.R. Cavior 15.3(1977)209  
     (Mod  $m$ ) of Recurrent Sequences, S.R. Cavior 15.3(1977)265
- Unique  
     Fibonacci Formulas, J. Arkin, D.C. Arney, G.E. Bergum, S.A. Burr & B.J. Porter 27.4(1989)296  
     Minimal Representation of Integers by Negatively Subscripted Pell Numbers, A.F. Horadam  
         32.3(1994)202  
     Representations of Integers as Sums of Distinct Lucas Numbers, J.L. Brown, Jr. 7.3(1969)243
- Uniqueness of Representations by Morgan-Voyce Numbers, A.F. Horadam 38.3(2000)212
- Unit Determinants in Generalized Pascal Triangles, M. Bicknell & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 11.2(1973)131
- Unitary  
     Harmonic Numbers, C.R. Wall 21.1(1983)18  
     Perfect Numbers with Squarefree Odd Part, S.W. Graham 27.4(1989)317
- Universal Bernoulli Polynomials and P-Adic Congruences, A. Adelberg, PIX(2004)1
- Upper Bound for the General Restricted Partition Problem, An, W.J.A. Colman 25.1(1987)38
- Upper Bounds for Frequencies of Elements in Second-Order Recurrences over a Finite Field,  
     L. Somer, PV(1993)527
- Use of  
     a Second-Order Recurrence Relation in the Diagnosis of Breast Cancer, The,  
         W.T. Hung, A.G. Shannon & B.S. Thornton 32.3(1994)253  
     Determinants to Present Identities Involving Fibonacci and Related Numbers,  
         A.J. MacFarlane 48.1(2010)68  
     Generalized Fibonacci Numbers in Finding Quadratic Factors, A,  
         A.G. Shannon, I.C. Tang & R.L. Ollerton, PVI(1996)443
- Using  
     Lucas Sequences to Factor Large Integers Near Group Orders, Z. Zhang 39.3(2001)228  
     Matrix Techniques to Establish Properties of  
         a Generalized Tribonacci Sequence, M.E. Waddill, PIV(1991)299  
         k-Order Linear Recursive Sequences, M.E. Waddill, PV(1993)601
- ### V
- Values of Circulants with Integer Entries, H.T. Laquer, MRFS(1980)212
- Vanishing Square, The, B.B. Sharpe 2.3(1964)215
- Variant of  
     Nim and a Function Defined by Fibonacci Representation, A, D.R. Hale 21.2(1983)139  
     Pascal's Triangle, A, H.W. Gould 3.4(1965)257  
     the Fibonacci Polynomials which Arises in the Gambler's Ruin Problem, A,  
         M.E. Kidwell & C.M. Hurvich 20.1(1982)66
- Variants of the Filbert Matrix, E. Kiliç & H. PProdinger 51.2(2013)153
- Variation  
     in the Number of Ray- and Disc-Florets in Four Species of Compositae,  
         P.P. Majumder & A. Chakravati 14.2(1976)97  
     on the Two-Digit Kaprekar Routine, A, A.L. Young 31.2(1933)138
- Varieties of Fibonacci Type, A. Cavicchioli & F. Spaggiari 42.3(2004)256

## TITLE INDEX

### V

- Varn Codes and Generalized Fibonacci Trees, J. Abrahams 33.1(1995)21
- Varol's Permutation and Its Generalization, B. Liu 34.2(1996)108
- Vector Linear Recurrent sequences in Commutative Rings, U. Cerruti & F. Vaccarino, PVI(1996)63
- Vectors whose Elements BeLong to a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, L.E. Fuller 16.5(1978)447
- Vieta  
     Convolutions and Diagonal Polynomials, A.F. Horadam 41.3(2003)240
- Like Products of Nested Radicals with Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, T.J. Osler 45.3(2007)202
- Polynomials, A.F. Horadam 40.3(2002)223
- Polynomials and Their Close Relatives, T. Koshy 54.2(2016)141
- Vinogradov's Inversion Theorem for Generalized Arithmetical Functions, P. Haukkanen 28.4(1990)316
- Visualizing Golden Ratio Sums with Tiling Patterns, M. Bicknell-Johnson & D. DeTemple 33.4(1995)298
- Von Staudt-Clausen Theorem for Certain Bernoullianlike Numbers and Regular Primes of the First and Second Kind, E.G. Kundert 28.1(1990)16

### W

- Waiting  
     for the  $K^{\text{th}}$  Consecutive Success and the Fibonacci Sequence of Order  $K$ , A.N. Philippou & A.A. Muwafi 20.1(1982)28
- Times and Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, V.R.R. Uppuluri & S.A. Patil 21.4(1983)242
- Walking into an Absolute Sum, H.J.H. Tuentler 40.2(2002)175
- Wall and Vinson Revisited, H. Aydin, R. Dikici & G.C. Smith, PV(1993)61
- Waring's Formula, The Binomial Formula, and Generalized Fibonacci Matrices, P. Filipponi 30.3(1992)225
- Weak Generalization of Ordinary Lucas Sequences Involving The Sequence  $\{A^N + B^N + C^N\}_{N \geq 0}$ , A, C. Ballot, PXI(2009)39
- Weighted  
     Associated Stirling Numbers, F.T. Howard 22.2(1984)156
- Stirling Numbers of the First and Second Kind, L. Carlitz  
         Part I: 18.2(1980)147; Part II: 18.3(1980)242
- Sums of Some Second-Order Sequences, K. Adegoke 56.3(2018)252
- Sums of Squares via Generalized Eulerian Polynomials, C.P. Ruiz, PXVII(2017)149
- What  
     a Difference a Difference Makes!, J.T. Sullivan, MRFS(1980)46
- Fibonacci Numbers Have to Do with Congruent Numbers? J. Steuding 49.4(2011)330
- I Tell You  $K$  Times is True, P. Cull, PXVII(2017)66
- When  
     Do the Fibonacci Invertible Classes Modulo  $M$  Form a Subgroup?  
         F. Luca, P. Stănică & A. Yalçiner PXV(2013)265
- Does  $F_M^L$  Divide  $F_n$ ? A Combinatorial Solution, A.T. Benjamin & J.A. Rouse, PXI(2009)53
- Does  $m - n$  Divide  $f(m) - f(n)$ ? A Look at Column-Finite Matrices, D. Callan 35.4(1997)290



## TITLE INDEX

### W

Which Second-Order Linear Integral Recurrences Have Almost All Primes as Divisors?  
L. Somer 17.2(1979)111

Why

Are 8:18 and 10:09 Such Pleasant Times?, M.G. Monzingo 21.2(1983)107

Do Fibonacci Numbers Appear in Patterns of Growth in Nature?, B.M. Boman,  
PXVII(2017)30

Fibonacci Sequence for Palm Leaf Spirals?, T.A. Davis 9.3(1971)237

Wieferichs and the Problem  $z(p^2) = z(p)$ , J.J. Heed 22.2(1984)116

Wilson's Theorem via Eulerian Numbers, N. Robbins 36.4(1998)317

Winning Strategy at Taxman, A, D. Hensley 26.3(1988)262

Wythoff

and the Zeckendorf Representations of Numbers are Equivalent, The, W. Lang, PVI(1996)321

Difference Array, The, C. Kimberling, PXI(2009)153

Pairs, A.F. Horadam 16.2(1978)147

Nim and Fibonacci Representations, R. Ilber 15.1(1977)85

Triangle and Unique Representations of Positive Integers, The, C. Kimberling,  
PXIV(2011)155

### Y

Ye Olde Fibonacci Curiosity Shoppe, BR. A. Brousseau 10.4(1972)441; 11.3(1973)332

### Z

Z Transform and the Fibonacci Sequence, The, W.L. Mathis 11.5(1973)545

Zeckendorf

Array Equals the Wythoff Array, The, C. Kimberling 33.1(1995)3

Decomposition of Certain Classes of Integers, The, P. Filipponi & H. Freitag, PVI(1996)123

Decomposition of Certain Fibonacci-Lucas Products, The, P. Filipponi & E.L. Hart  
36.3(1998)240

Integer Arithmetic, P. Fenwick 41.5(2003)405

Numbers and the Inverses of Some Band Matrices, The, D. Herceg, H. Malićić & I. Lilić  
39.1(2001)27

Numbers Systems and Associated Partitions, C. Kimberling 29.2(1991)120

Representation

and the Golden sequence, The, M. Bunder & K. Tognetti 29.3(1991)217

of  $\{F_{kn}/F_n\}$ , The, P. Filipponi & H.T. Freitag, PV(1993)217

of a Beatty-Related Fibonacci Sum, The, M. Griffith 53.3(2015)230

of Positive and Negative Integers by Pell Numbers, A.F. Horadam, PV(1993)305

Using Negative Fibonacci Numbers, M.W. Bunder 30.2(1992)111

-Wythoff Array Applied to Counting the Number of Representations of N as Sums of  
Distinct Fibonacci Numbers, The, M. Bicknell-Johnson, PVIII(1999)53

Zeckendorf's Theorem and Some Applications, J.L. Brown, Jr. 2.3(1964)163

Zero-Avoiding Solutions of the Fibonacci Recurrence Modulo a Prime, H. Sedaghat 52.1(2014)39

Zero-One Sequences and

Fibonacci Numbers, L. Carlitz & R. Scoville 15.3(1977)246

Stirling Numbers of the First Kind, C.J. Park 15.3(1977)231;

Second Kind, C.J. Park 15.3(1977)205

TITLE INDEX

**Z**

Zeros of a Class of Fibonacci-Type Polynomials, Y. Wang & M. He 42.4(2004)341

Zeros of Certain Cyclotomy-Generated Polynomials, K. Dilcher 29.2(1991)150

Zhou's Theory of Constructing Identities, F. Howard & F. Saidak, PXII(2010)225

Zigzag Polynomials, A.F. Horadam 23.3(1985)214

\*\*\*\*\*